Mahere Whakatauira Mana Whakahaere

Papa Rēhia ā-Rohe o Kaipātiki

Draft Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Plan

Volume 2



Kaipātiki Local Board
Auckland Council

Rārangi Upoko

Table of Contents

12 Individual Parks 4

12.1 How to read the individual parks sheets 5

12.2 Full map legend 13

12.3 Iconography to convey park values 14

12.4 Individual parks sheets 21

Kaipatiki Key Map 22

Bayview 23

Beach Haven 60

Birkdale 103

Birkenhead 124

Chatswood 178

Glenfield 193

Hillcrest 244

Northcote Point 271

Northcote 298

Wairau Valley 341

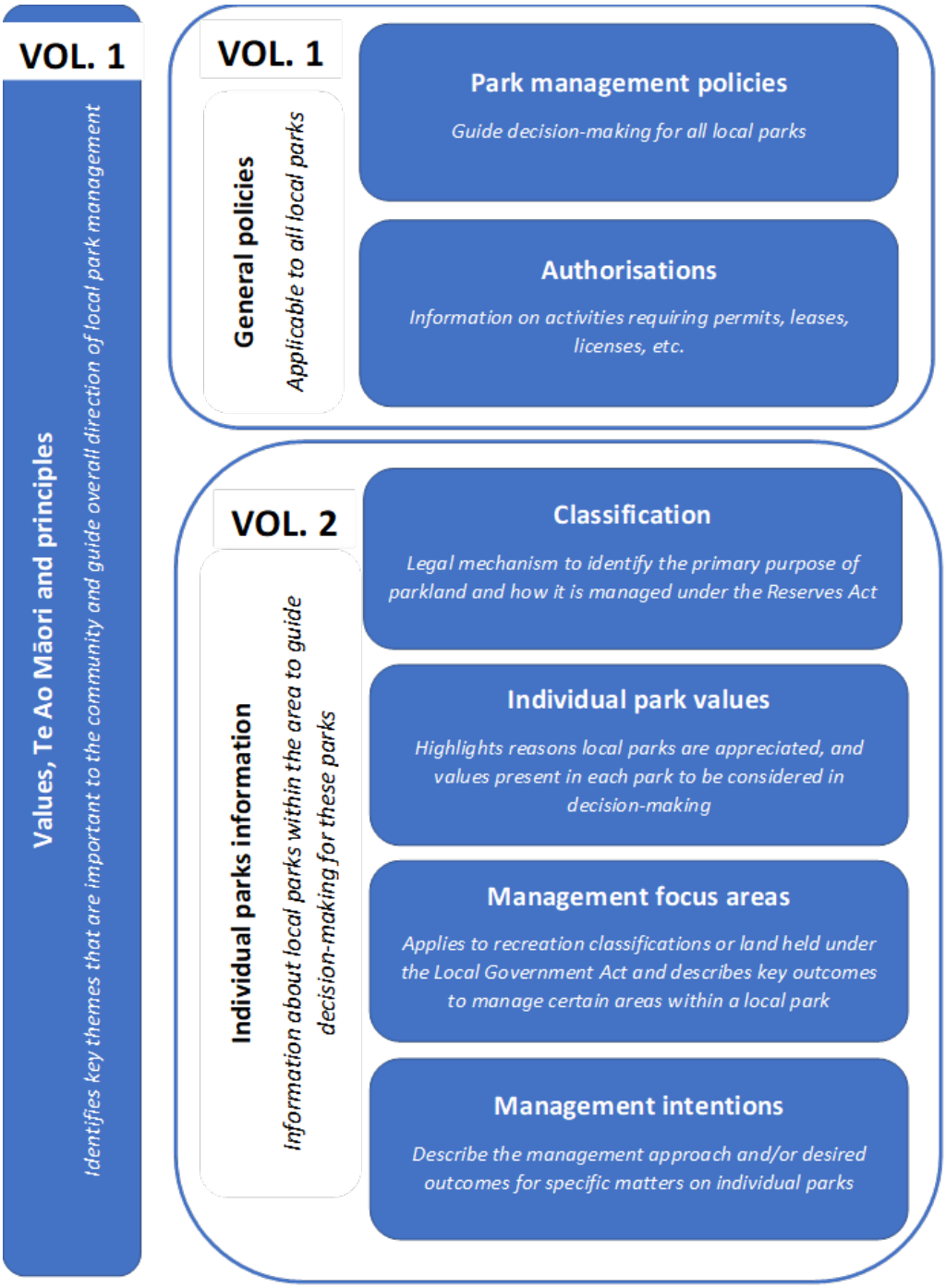
12 Ngā Papa Rēhia Tū Takitahi

Individual Parks

This section covers the 170 local parks in the Kaipātiki Local Board area included in this plan.

Information about each park is presented on individual sheets in alphabetical order. Please note the information about individual parks needs to be read in conjunction with the park management principles and policies in Volume 1 of this plan.

The diagram below shows the different volumes and sections of this plan and how they relate to each other.



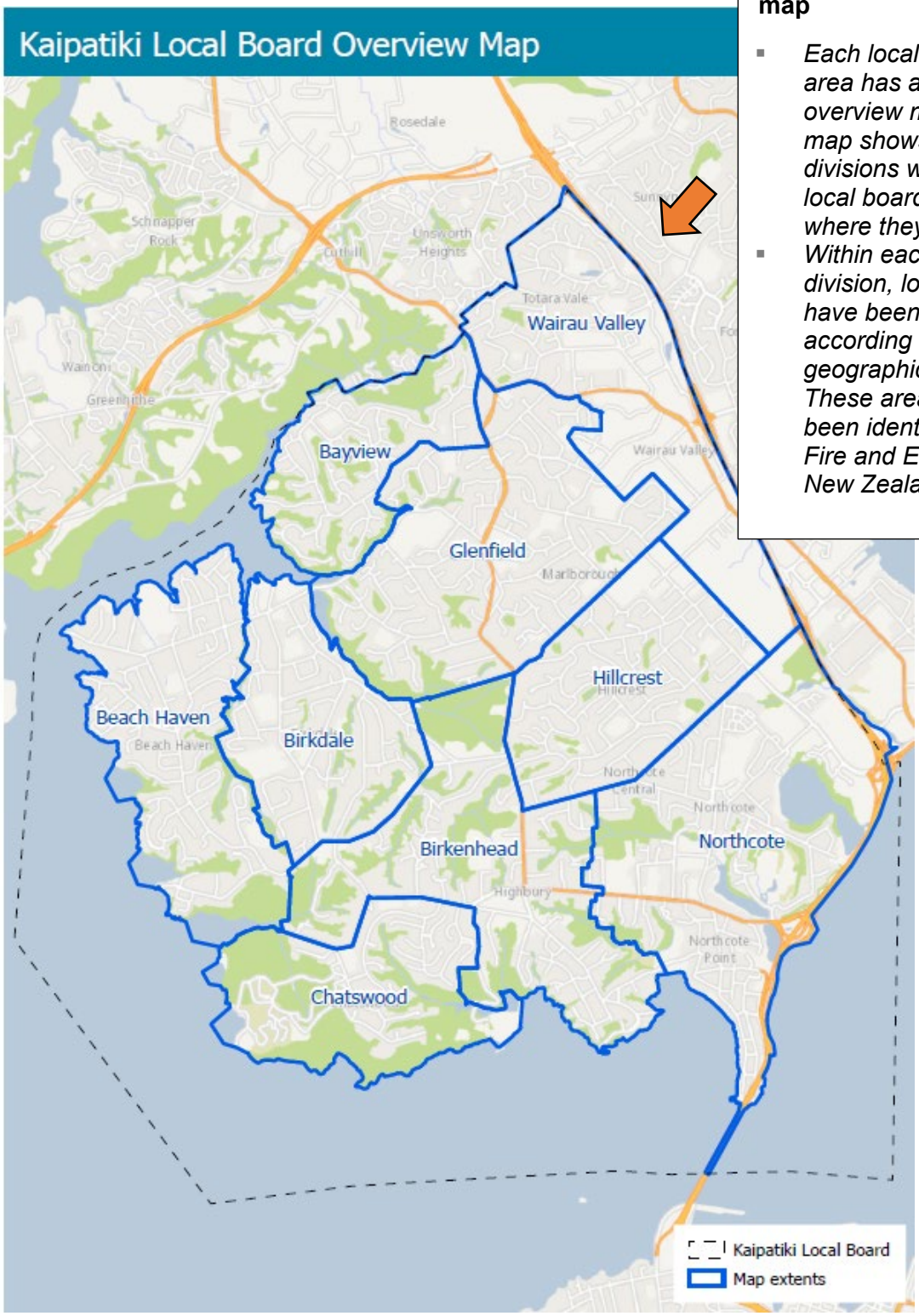
12.1 [To add]

How to read the individual park sheets

The following is a guide on how to read the content of the individual park sheets, including reference documents where more detailed information can be found.

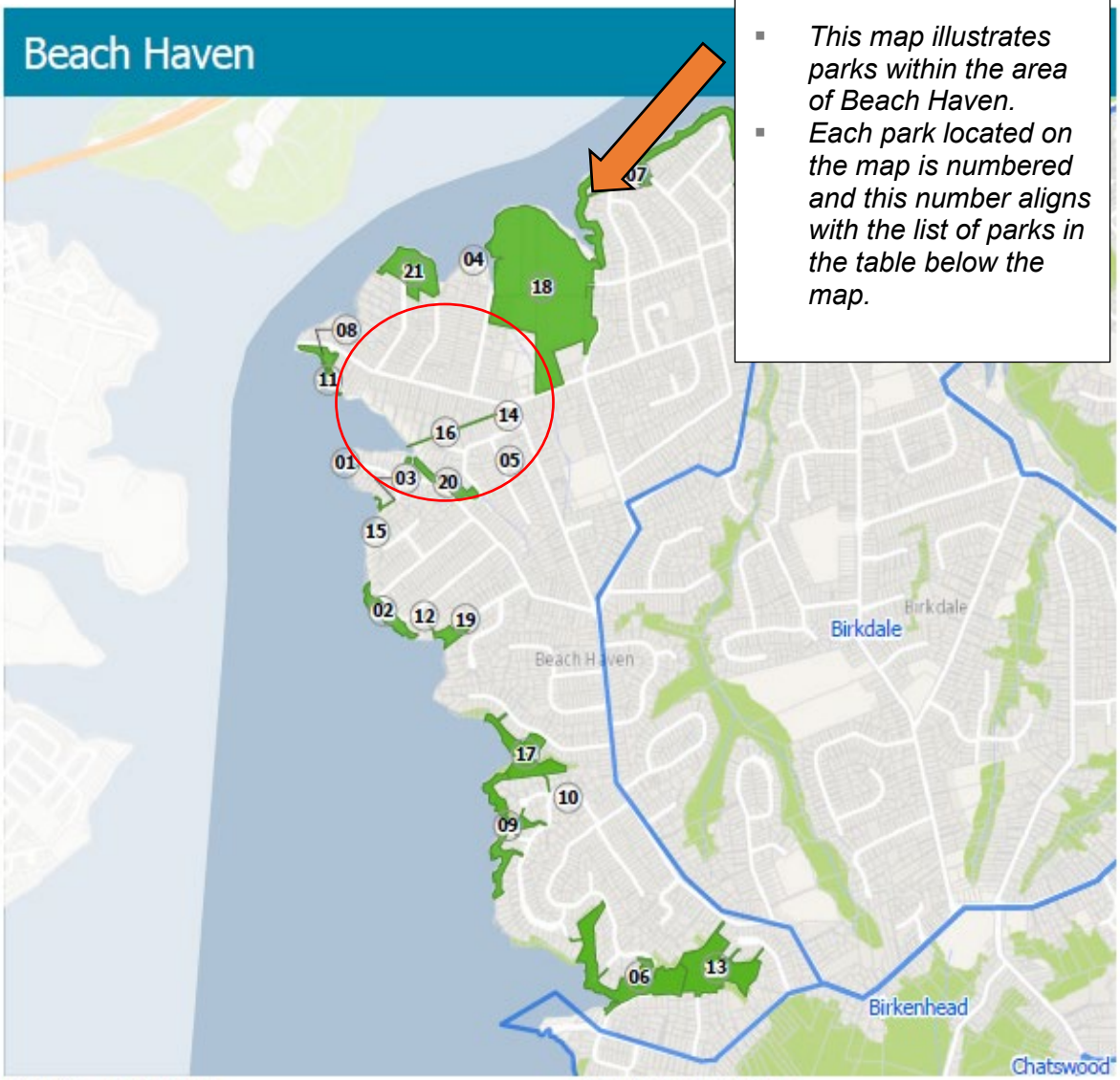
Local board overview map

- *Each local board area has a base overview map. This map shows sub-divisions within each local board area where they apply.*
- *Within each sub-division, local parks have been mapped according to geographical areas. These areas have been identified using Fire and Emergency New Zealand data.*



Map extent overview

- *This map illustrates parks within the area of Beach Haven.*
- *Each park located on the map is numbered and this number aligns with the list of parks in the table below the map.*



Map ID	Park name
01	Aeroview Esplanade Reserve
02	Alan Tanner Reserve
03	Amelia Esplanade Reserve
04	Cresta Esplanade Reserve
05	Drome View Reserve
06	Hadfield Reserve
07	Hellyers Creek Reserve
08	Hilders Park
09	Jacaranda Avenue Esplanade Reserve
10	Jacaranda Reserve
11	Larkings Landing

Map ID	Park name
12	Neptune Reserve
13	Odin Scenic Reserve
14	Opaketai Beach Haven Garden
15	Onuamo Esplanade Reserve
16	Plantation Reserve
17	Rosecamp Foreshore Reserve
18	Shepherds Park
19	Sispara Reserve
20	Sunnyhaven Reserve
21	Tui Park

An example of an individual park sheet – Fred Andersen Reserve

Information about an individual park is likely to be shown over one or more pages. The **first page** includes a map of the park with basic information about the park. If two or more pages are required, the **following pages** will include text to explain park values, issues and intentions in more detail.

Example of first page:

ADDRESS

- *Physical street address derived from Auckland Council*
- *Some parks don't have a street number.*



PARK NAME

- *Name of the park and the suburb the park is located*
- *In this example, Fred Andersen Reserve is located in Beach Haven.*

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and

Other notable vegetation

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

PARK AREA (m² or ha)

- *This is the approximate total area of all land parcels that make up the park. The area is in square metres (m^2) if the park is under one ha in size.*

The scale of the maps varies depending on the size and configuration of the park.

LAND STATUS

- *The table below the map shows the land status for each land parcel that makes up the park.*
- *Numbers on the map correspond to numbers in column 1 of the table.*
- *The land status includes the lot number (Appellation) and Reserves Act classification or identifies that the parcel is held under the Local Government Act 2002 (also shown via pink dotted line).*
- *Section 9 of this plan contains a description of each Reserves Act classification.*
- *The classification of a reserve can be changed as per section 24 of the Reserves Act.*



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Other notable vegetation

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve



MANAGEMENT FOCUS AREAS

- *Management focus areas (MFAs) are used in the plan as a non-statutory management tool. They describe a park or area within a park according to its characteristics, noting common issues, and outlining the outcomes sought for these areas. MFAs apply to land classified as recreation reserve or land held under the Local Government Act. Refer to Section 10 in Volume 1 for an overview of the six management focus areas used in the plan.*
- *In this example the reserve has protection of an informal recreation focus.*
- *All parks will be managed based on the five management principles set out in Section 8 in Volume 1. Not all principles will apply to every park. The park's classification, and where relevant management focus areas, will guide the priority in which the principles are applied.*



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

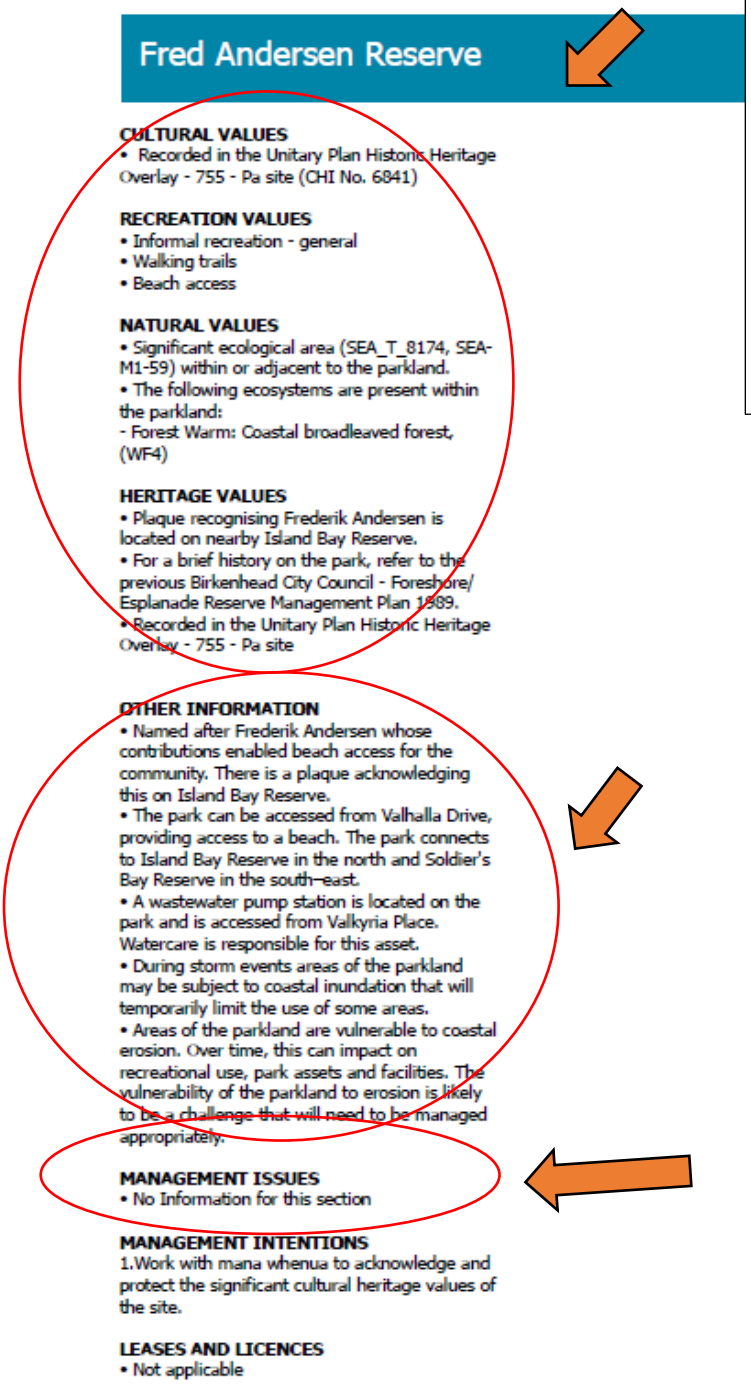
- Other parks
- Manageme[illegible]cus Areas
- Infor[illegible]reation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

OVERVIEW OF VALUES ASSOCIATED WITH PARK

- *An icon set has been developed for the management plan to illustrate when cultural, heritage, natural, recreation and other values or hazards are present in individual parks.*
- *The icons are a starting point to identify values or hazards that exist in each park. For some parks, more detail about park values and other information has been provided to inform management issues and intentions (see next page).*
- *For an explanation of all the icons used to convey park values or hazards refer to the map key in section 12.2 and the data sources for each icon in section 12.3.*

Example of second page:



Fred Andersen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site (CHI No. 6841)

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails
• Beach access

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA-M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Plaque recognising Frederik Andersen is located on nearby Island Bay Reserve.
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after Frederik Andersen whose contributions enabled beach access for the community. There is a plaque acknowledging this on Island Bay Reserve.
• The park can be accessed from Valhalla Drive, providing access to a beach. The park connects to Island Bay Reserve in the north and Soldier's Bay Reserve in the south-east.
• A wastewater pump station is located on the park and is accessed from Valkyria Place. Watercare is responsible for this asset.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No Information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

MORE DETAIL ABOUT PARK VALUES

- *The **main** values present at a park are described. The values which include cultural, heritage, natural, and recreation, are not intended to be an exhaustive list of all values, but give an indication of the most significant, unique or prominent values, which have informed management issues and intentions.*

OTHER INFORMATION

- *This section covers miscellaneous information specific to the park that may impact use or development such as walkway connections to surrounding streets.*
- *It also includes potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities and notification of potential hazards.*

MANAGEMENT ISSUES

- *This section outlines management issues specific to a park. Not all parks have specific management issues, as often issues are common to parks in general, or to parks with the same management focus. Common issues for the different management focus areas are covered in Section 10 of Volume 1.*

Fred Andersen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site (CHI No. 6841)

RECREATION VALUES
- Informal recreation - general
- Walking trails
- Beach access

NATURAL VALUES
- Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA-M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
- The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
  - Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
- Plaque recognising Frederik Andersen is located on nearby Island Bay Reserve.
- For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
- Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site

OTHER INFORMATION
- Named after Frederik Andersen whose contributions enabled beach access for the community. There is a plaque acknowledging this on Island Bay Reserve.
- The park can be accessed from Valhalla Drive, providing access to a beach. The park connects to Island Bay Reserve in the north and Soldier's Bay Reserve in the south-east.
- A wastewater pump station is located on the park and is accessed from Valkyria Place. Watercare is responsible for this asset.
- During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
- Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
- No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site

LEASES AND LICENCES
- Not applicable

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

- *Management intentions describe the management approach or desired outcomes for specific activities, experiences, or issues at a park.*
- *They may also signal development opportunities that may be considered in the future (subject to availability of funding through the LTP processes).*
- *Not all parks will have individual management intentions. If there are no individual management intentions for a park, then its management is directed by the classification under the Reserves Act or the management focus area(s) it has been assigned (for parks held under the LGA).*
- *The general policies in Section 11 of Volume 1 apply to all parks. They set the direction for how the local board intends to manage parks to maximise the benefits to park users and minimise the impacts on values of parks.* ***If in conflict, the individual management intentions will take precedence over the general policies.***

LEASES & LICENCES

- *This section identifies the* ***types of lease and licence*** *activities that are contemplated within existing lease area footprints or proposed lease areas.*
- *It will generally reflect the lease/licence activities on the park and identify the legal description of the area where these types of lease or licence activities can occur e.g., Lot 27 DP 47622.*
- *In most cases, these lease or licence activities will only occupy part of the land parcel.*
- *If proposed future lease types/activities are contemplated, subject to satisfactory completion of all statutory processes and approvals these are identified in the* ***management intention*** *section.*
- *The information in this section is for information purposes only. If there are any discrepancies, the correct information is as specified in the lease or licence documents.*

12.2[To add]

Full map legend

The map legend below illustrates the full list of icons and management focused areas used in the Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Plan.



ADVOCACY AREAS

- *The local park management plans have identified situations where decision-making for parkland does not sit with the council, or the land is owned by the Crown. An example of an advocacy area is an unformed legal road, often maintained by council and viewed by the public as parkland, but under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the board's position and input into future management or development of these areas where they are required. Other advocacy areas include crown land adjacent to parks and parkland within the coastal marine area.*

12.3[To add]

Iconography to convey park values

The table below explains in more detail the symbol set that has been developed for the management plan to illustrate when cultural, heritage, natural, recreation and other values or hazards are identified in individual parks.

The table explains how each set of symbols were derived using data from technical experts and the council's GIS Viewer, GeoMaps.

This summary of park values is a guidance point when considering activities or development in local parks. Further investigation is required to determine if additional values are relevant and the location, extent, and quality of values, to help determine appropriate ways to protect them.

When cultural significance has been highlighted in relation to a park, it is important to refer to mana whenua to ensure activities and development protects cultural values.

Symbols for cultural values

Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Landscape/area of cultural significance to Māori 	This icon identifies a park which is situated within a wider cultural landscape of significance to Māori, and highlights parks raised by mana whenua as being important to them. Cultural landscapes may be associated with spiritual, environmental, historical and/or traditional uses and values of an area. Cultural significance may be recognised statutorily for example through the Auckland Unitary Plan which identifies sites of significance to mana whenua.	Tuff Crater Reserve and Onepoto Domain
Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement	Archaeological surveys have recorded important cultural heritage in or nearby a park. These archaeological sites are recorded in the Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI), NZ Archaeological Association (NZAA) and/or Heritage NZ Listed	Manuka Reserve and Hadfield Reserve

	Sites and have a corresponding number for reference. Pā sites and kāinga were historically semi-permanent bases for settlement and there are many other indicators that Māori used the whenua before modern day parks were created. Parks include evidence of whare, terraces, camps, urupā, middens, hangi and kumara pits, umu and other land formations indicating early Māori occupation. Not all parks have been surveyed to determine if there are archaeological sites present. Care needs to be taken when managing this park to ensure wider cultural landscapes of significance to Māori and any unrecorded heritage is protected and respected.	

Symbols for heritage values

Park values captured by symbols	**Text to explain symbols**	**Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan**
Historic site including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees	This icon identifies where there are historic sites within a park including archaeological, built heritage, botanic and maritime sites, places of special interest to Māori or other reported heritage sites (such as the location of a battle or a building). There are over 16,800 locations of cultural heritage interest and over 10,600 archaeological sites in Auckland, numbers which increase annually and are recorded in the Cultural Heritage Inventory (CHI). Sites of heritage significance are also highlighted in the Historic Heritage Overlay in the Auckland Unitary Plan. When heritage is significant, a site may have a conservation plan to protect the heritage features or may benefit from development of such a plan.	Chelsea Estate Heritage Park and Birkenhead War Memorial Park

Symbols for natural values

Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Significant ecological and biodiversity areas 	Areas of significant indigenous vegetation or habitats are scheduled for protection in the Auckland Unitary Plan or Hauraki Gulf Islands District Plan according to whether they're located on land, in freshwater environments or coastal marine areas. Management plans provide an opportunity to protect and enhance significant ecological and biodiversity areas through strategies such as planting, weed and pest management. Parks located in these areas may have scenic protections under the Reserves Act 1977, and/or management intentions to guide park use to avoid damage to park ecology.	Bonito Scenic Reserve and Fernwood Grove
Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present 	All terrestrial and wetland ecosystems in Auckland have been classified according to a national ecosystem classification system. Ecosystems vary in size from small ephemeral wetlands to large tracts of forest. This icon highlights where wetland, forest, cliff, regenerating, coastal saline and dune ecosystems are present in a park. Each of these ecosystems support a variety of wildlife and have a threat status (from low concern through to collapsing). For more information refer to the report Indigenous terrestrial and wetland ecosystems of Auckland 2017.	Kauri Park and Kereru Reserve
Other notable vegetation 	This refers to Kauri and other notable trees such as those planted during pioneer times, that have legal protections in the Auckland Unitary Plan or Hauraki Gulf Islands District Plan. Trees may be notable for a variety of reasons including commemorating important events, being exceptional examples of a species or critical to the survival of other species. Kauri trees are also important	Leigh Scenic Reserve and Glendhu Scenic Reserve

	cultural taonga; healthy ngāhere (forests) with mature species like kauri enable communities living in harmony with the whenua to prosper.	
Park with stream running through or that is adjacent to the coast 	Water is of high ecological value for its ability to sustain life and important taonga for mana whenua. Many significant stream systems flow through park land. This icon draws on catchment and hydrology data in GeoMaps. Council also conducts more detailed watercourse assessments in parts of the stream network to determine the type and health of waterways and to assist with management of these waterways. There are often constraints on development when parks are in flood plains or tidal areas.	Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve and Lynn Reserve
Fauna e.g., birds, skinks/lizards, and fish 	New Zealand is special in that it has so many endemic species that can't be found anywhere else in the world. This icon highlights where technical experts have identified a park with important fauna populations such as significant bird wading areas. For selected parks, fish surveys may have been conducted.	Gold Hole Reserve and Kauri Glen Reserve
Geological and landscape features 	Auckland is built on a volcanic field. Its volcanoes have left behind rich volcanic soil, rock formations such as caves and fossils, and have formed lakes, hills and maunga. These features may be present in local parks and are a treasured part of the cityscape for cultural, spiritual, amenity and education and scientific reasons. This icon also draws on layers in the Auckland Unitary Plan to convey when a park has Outstanding Natural Character, Features or Landscape areas so that management of a park can recognise the need to protect these natural values.	Heath Reserve and Motorway Buffer Reserve

Symbols for recreation values

This section lists key recreational activities currently associated with parks. The impact on these recreation values needs to be considered alongside other park values when approving/determining what activities can take place on parks. The table in the Appendix further describes recreational values listed in this section.

Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Water access 	Auckland has about 1,800km of coastline which many local parks give people access to. Often there is infrastructure in a park to provide water access such as paths, boat ramps, carparks, pontoons or wharfs. Providing people with access to water for activities such as sailing, rowing, fishing, surf lifesaving, diving and swimming helps Aucklanders be active and provides an opportunity to experience beach, ocean, river or estuarine environments.	Island Bay Reserve and Hilders Park
Connection 	Auckland's local parks are full of walkways, trails and cycling tracks. Local parks help connect people between home and school, with their places of work and offer destinations to visit for recreation. This icon illustrates a park featured in AKL Paths, an online tool helping Aucklanders discover more than 200 paths across the region. It also includes some parks which are an important part of Auckland's visionary Greenways plans to provide a network of linked parks, open spaces, and streets across the region.	Elliott Reserve and Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve
Informal recreation 	People often tell us they love local parks because each park has its own character to enjoy. A range of equipment is provided in parks to enable people to exercise, socialise and enjoy nature including seats, picnic tables, dog exercise areas, fitness equipment and BBQs.	Glendhu Scenic Reserve and Kaip ātiki Esplanade Reserve

Events 	This icon conveys which parks in each local board area are a popular venue for festival and events. Events bring people together to share memorable experiences, celebrate Auckland and its people and help invigorate the economy. Many local boards have iconic local events that showcase what is unique about different parts of Auckland.	Shepherds Park and Lauderdale Reserve
Community leisure and recreation facilities 	Facilities in parks provide spaces where Aucklanders can connect, socialise, learn and participate in a wide range of social, cultural, art and recreational activities. Community facilities are managed as part of a network to ensure we have the right facilities and programmes in the right place at the right time. Building footprints on parks include art and culture facilities, community centres, campgrounds, backpackers, libraries, pools and leisure facilities and venues for hire.	Birkenhead War Memorial Park and Drome View Place Reserve
Play space 	There are some imaginative play spaces in local parks ranging from structured playgrounds, pump tracks, learn to ride areas and skate ramps, to more unstructured play experiences like nature play, māra hūpara (Māori play elements) and youth programmes. Flat grassy spaces are also highly valued for the play opportunities they create e.g. kicking or throwing a ball about.	Hilders Park and Elliott Reserve
Organised sport and recreation 	Local parks help promote individual and community wellbeing through participation in organised recreation and sport, helping people be more active, more often. A lot of the infrastructure for sport and recreation is in a local park. Council has a booking system to encourage use of sports facilities, which are used throughout the year.	AF Thomas Park and John Kay Park
Significant community partnerships 	Volunteers do a huge amount to help protect and enhance what people value about local parks including helping to plant trees and shrubs to regenerate the ecology, and weeding to nurture the growth of these plants, and other activities such as wai care and helping to protect a park's heritage values.	Mayfield Reserve

Symbols for other information

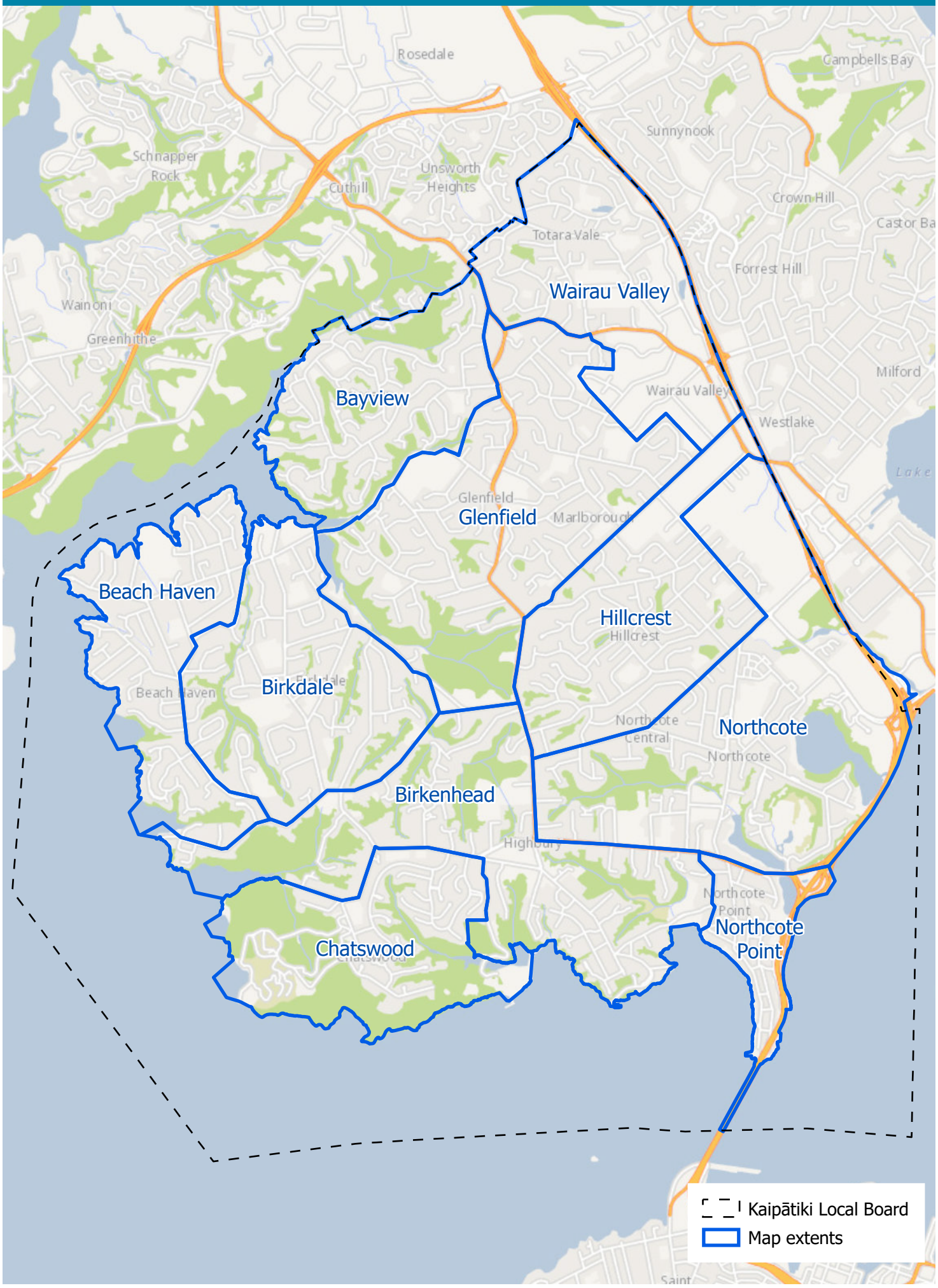
Park values captured by symbols	Text to explain symbols	Examples of where the symbols are applied in this plan
Coastal hazards 	This park is vulnerable to coastal inundation/erosion which may impact recreation use, park assets and facilities. The protection of the park's assets and public access along the coast from these hazards is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.	Fred Andersen Reserve and Soldiers Bay Reserve
Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land 	Some or all of the site may be part of a closed landfill and/or known (at the time of writing) to be affected by contamination such as from previous industrial uses like historic horticulture. Ground intrusive activities on the park may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval before works can commence.	Rawene Reserve and Chelsea Estate Heritage Park
Other hazards or constraints 	Other hazards or constraints may be present in the park such as National Grid powerlines, wastewater disposal fields, or the park may be vulnerable to overland flooding during storm events. For more information refer to the 'other information' section on individual park sheets.	Hadfield Reserve and Fernglen Native Plant Gardens

12.4 Individual Park sheets

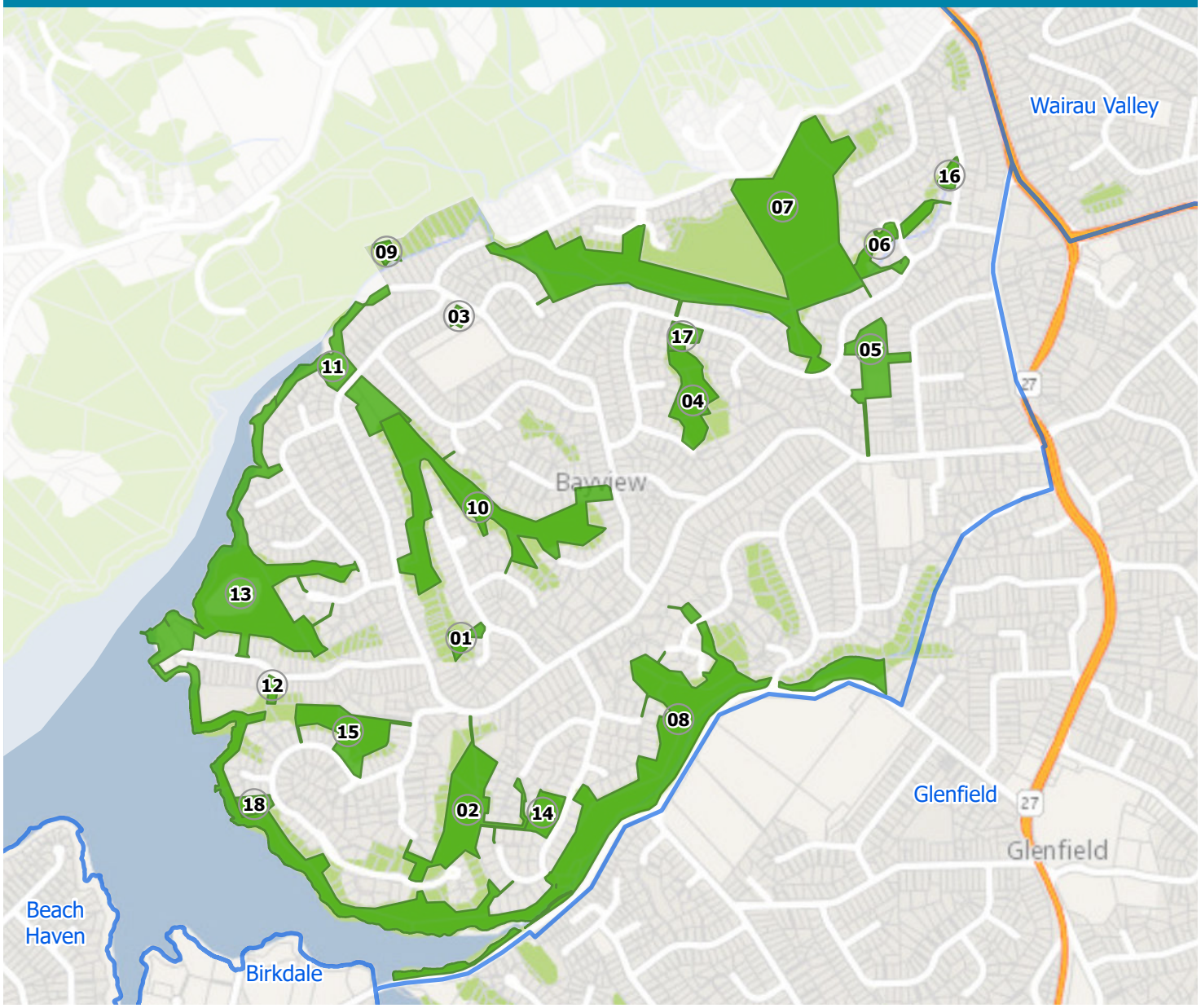
This rest of this document covers the 170 local parks in the Kaipātiki Local Board area included in this plan.

Information on previous management plans for individual parks are included as part of this document. Hyperlinks to these plans are included in the Appendices.

Kaipātiki Local Board Overview Map



Bayview



Map ID	Park name
01	Anne Mclean Reserve
02	Arcadia Reserve
03	Bayview Community Centre
04	Bonito Scenic Reserve
05	Elliott Reserve
06	Fernwood Grove
07	Glendhu Scenic Reserve
08	Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Witherford Scenic Reserve, Parcels LOT 7 DP 43766, LOT 2 DP 49724 and LOT 2 DP 316330 of Manuka Reserve
09	Kereru Reserve

Map ID	Park name
10	Leigh Scenic Reserve
11	Lynn Reserve
12	Manuka Neighbourhood Reserve
13	Manuka Reserve
14	Nikau Reserve
15	Pemberton Reserve
16	Sapphire Reserve
17	Spinella Reserve
18	Standish Reserve

Anne Mclean Reserve

10 Anne Mclean Drive, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 65 DP 113561	Recreation reserve

Anne Mclean Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8032) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• There is no clear distinction that this is a public open space due to lack of signage and park boundaries.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values and character of the park and improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature.
2. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open areas for events and casual public use.
3. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Anne Mclean Drive.
4. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Arcadia Reserve

21 Arcadia Crescent, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 86763	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 1 DP 82330	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 2 DP 75688	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 23 DP 176919	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 54 DP 53708	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Lot 51 DP 177013	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Arcadia Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Walking trails
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• Access through the park links Arcadia Crescent and Pemberton Avenue.
• The park adjoins Nikau Reserve to the east.

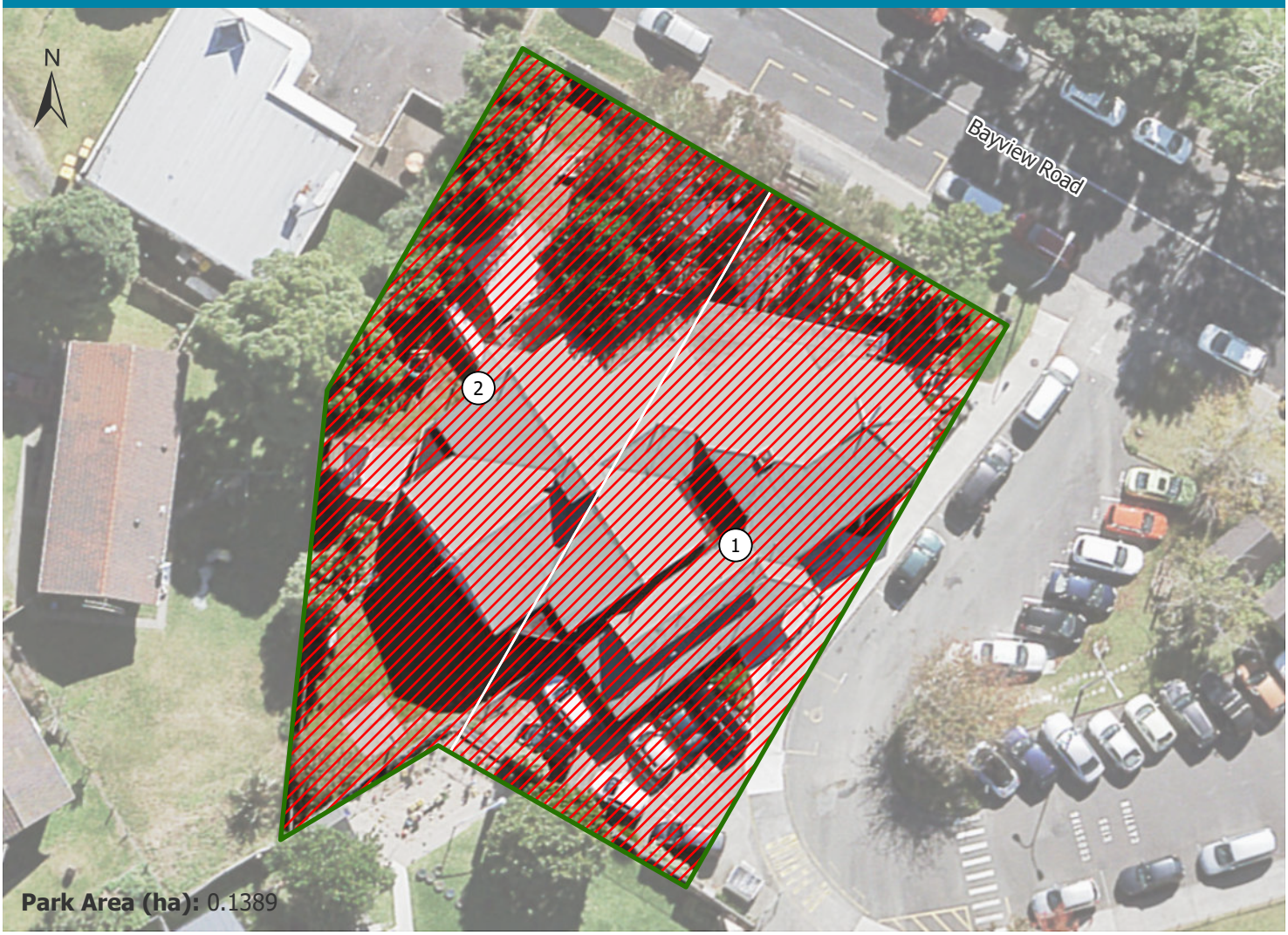
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• The park is inaccessible from Manuka Road because there are private obstructions and no formed path, giving the impression of private property.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan.
2. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Bayview Community Centre

Bayview Road, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Event

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 79494	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Lot 3 DP 79494	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Bayview Community Centre

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Education
• Community events

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Bayview Community Centre is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.

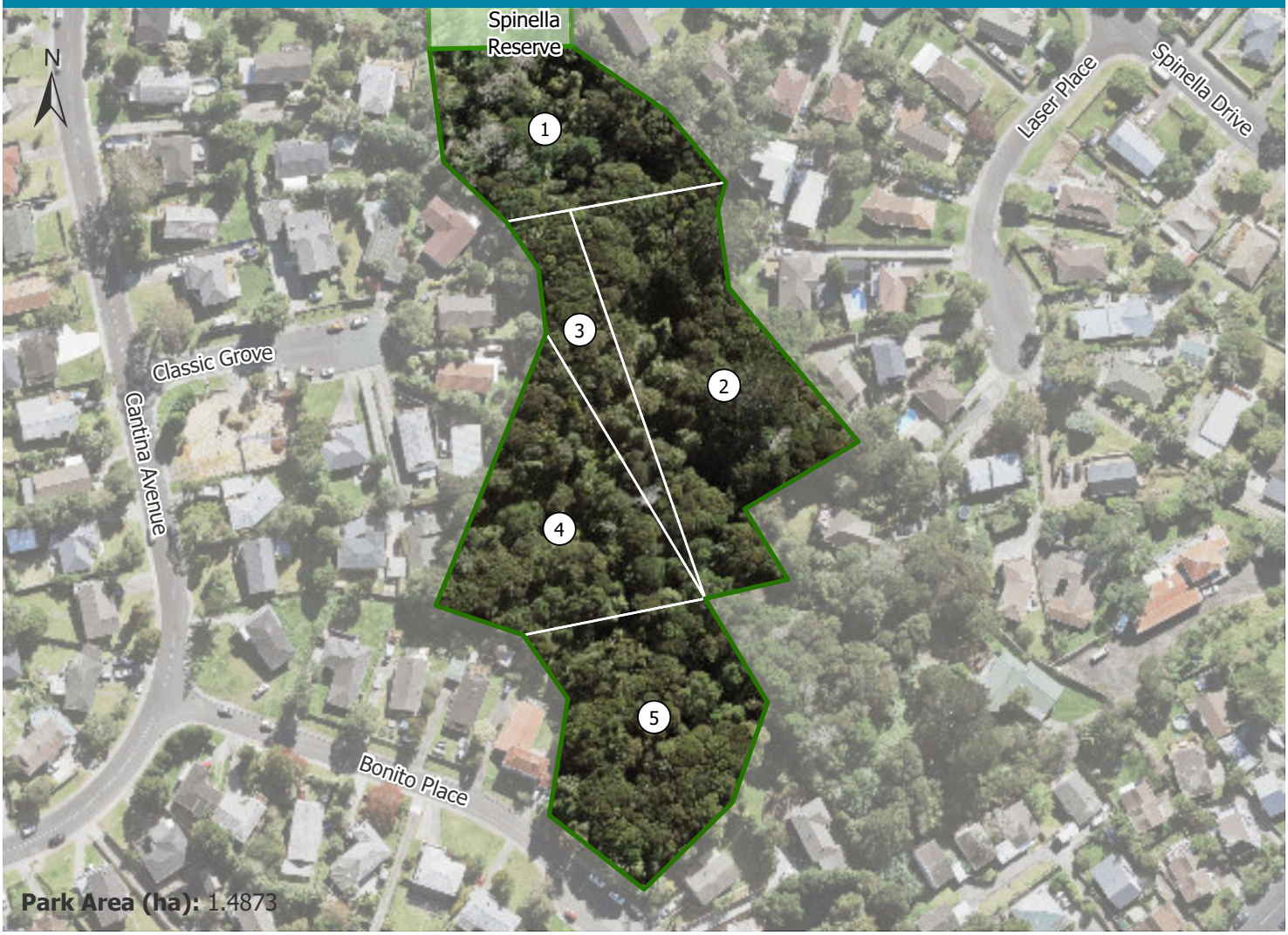
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Buildings and structures located on the park limit outdoor open space available for casual public use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park.
2. Consider investigating opportunities to use grounds for sustainable activities, such as compost bins.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and early childhood education services (eg. Early Learning Centre)

Bonito Scenic Reserve

12 Bonito Place, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 251 DP 82124	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 251 DP 85449	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 251 DP 83662	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 251 DP 77379	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 251 DP 77090	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Bonito Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Walking trails
• Connection
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8049) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history about the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Spinella and Bonito Reserves Management Plan 1997.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• Access through the park links Bonito Place and Spinella Drive, via Spinella Reserve to the north.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Increased risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows.
• Pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of riparian areas.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Elliott Reserve

34 Elliott Avenue, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part of Lot 38 DP 46696	Local purpose (community buildings) reserve
2	Part of Lot 38 DP 46696	Recreation reserve
3	Part of Lot 1 DP 92391	Recreation reserve
4	Part of Lot 1 DP 92391	Local purpose (community buildings) reserve
5	Lot 26 DP 103043	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 1 DP 48038	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 19 DP 103042	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 19 DP 103044	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Elliott Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection
• Organised sport - tennis
• Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies the potential for creating and enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links Spinella Drive, Malibu Grove, Manuka Road and Elliott Avenue.
• Recent relocation and renewal of playground closer to tennis courts.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The existing trees around the eastern and southern edge of the tennis courts impact on the health and safety of tennis players.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Retain open grassed areas in the southern portion of the reserve to support opportunities for informal recreation, and better utilisation of open outdoor areas for events and casual public use.
3. Manage the vegetation around the tennis courts to improve the safety for tennis players.
4. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).
• Provision of community activities and services, including activities for adults/seniors (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).

Fernwood Grove

2 Fernwood Grove, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 58 DP 130994	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 59 DP 130995	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Fernwood Grove

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu (native fish species) and shortfin eel have been observed in the stream catchment.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8316, SEA_T_8315) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is made up of multiple land parcels, some of which are bisected by Fernwood Grove, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport.
• The park adjoins Glendhu Scenic Reserve to the west.
• Two areas of unformed legal road, being the land at the intersection of Spinella Drive and Fernwood Grove, which includes part of the playground, and the land at the end of Fernwood Grove, are utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out strategic actions for tree planting and planting maintenance for this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

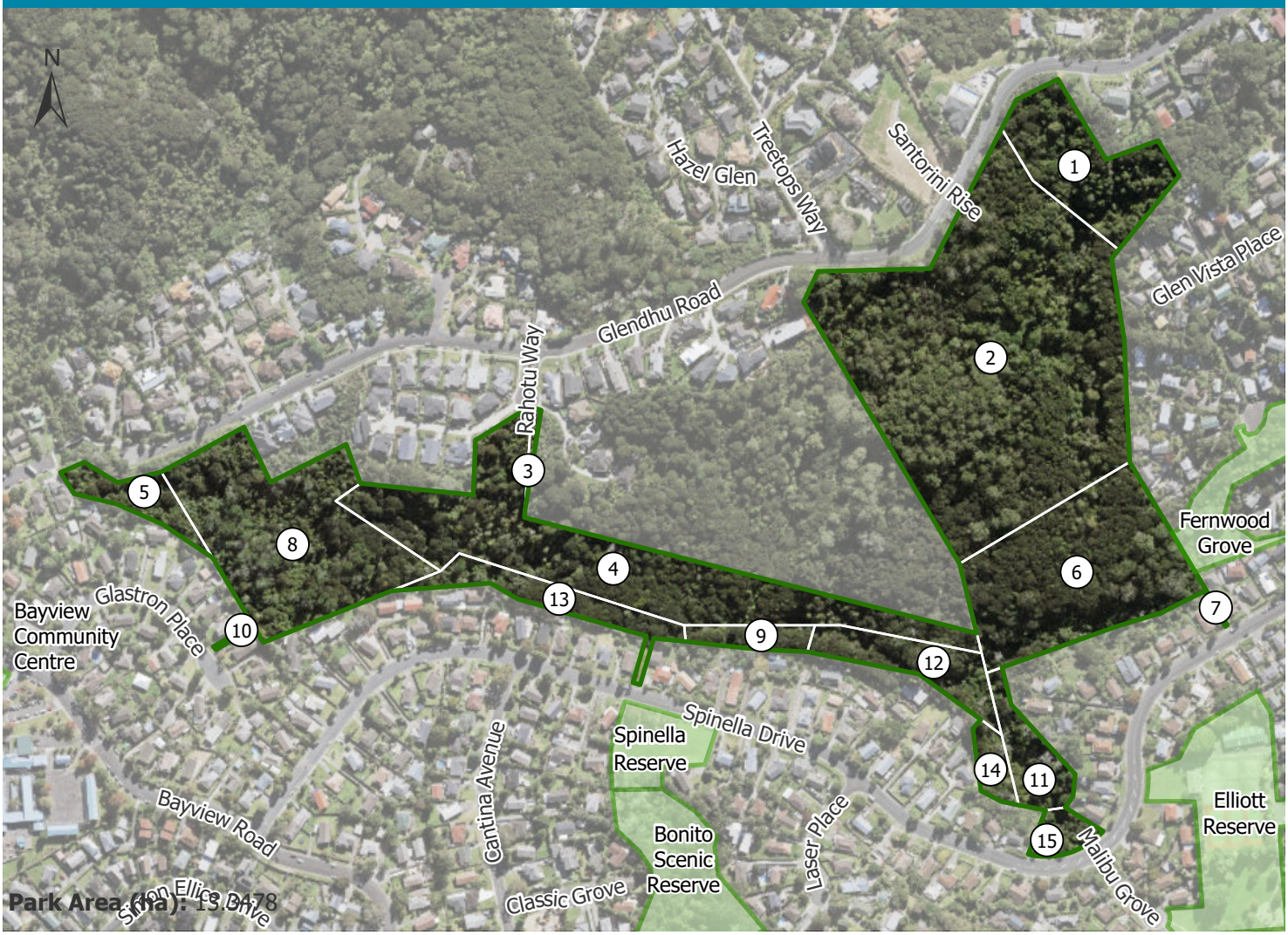
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The open grassed area behind the playground accessed from Spinella Drive has limited visibility from the road.
• The bush-covered portions of the park have no useable open space, and restricts public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality of streams.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for children aged between 5-14 years.
3. Enable activation of the park and better utilisation of open, grassed outdoor areas for events and casual public use.
4. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
5. Support opportunities to improve connections between Glendhu Scenic Reserve and Fernwood Grove.
6. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Glendhu Scenic Reserve

48 Glendhu Road, Bayview



Park Area (ha): 13.0478

List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 22 DP 58481	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Section 3 SO 439163	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Section 1 SO 439163	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 42 DP 439804	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 262 DP 82829	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 2 DP 92616	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 59 DP 103043	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
8	Lot 145 DP 61348	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 263 DP 82124	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 253 DP 82830	Recreation reserve
11	Lot 58 DP 103043	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Lot 252 DP 85450	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
13	Lot 263 DP 82125	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
14	Lot 158 DP 92287	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
15	Lot 58 DP 103042	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Glendhu Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails
• Nature based activity

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu (native fish species) and tuna (eels) have been observed in the stream catchment.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8312, SEA_T_8315) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
- Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)

HERITAGE VALUES
• The two notable trees are hertiage trees, making this area a Historic Botanical Site (CHI No. 2926, 1078).

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.
• There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park, including a small waterfall.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway. There are currently informal tracks through the park.
• The park adjoins Spinella Reserve and Elliott Reserve to the south and Fernwood Grove and Sapphire Reserve to the east.
• Illegal dumping and sedimentation is affecting the water quality of the watercourses in the park.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

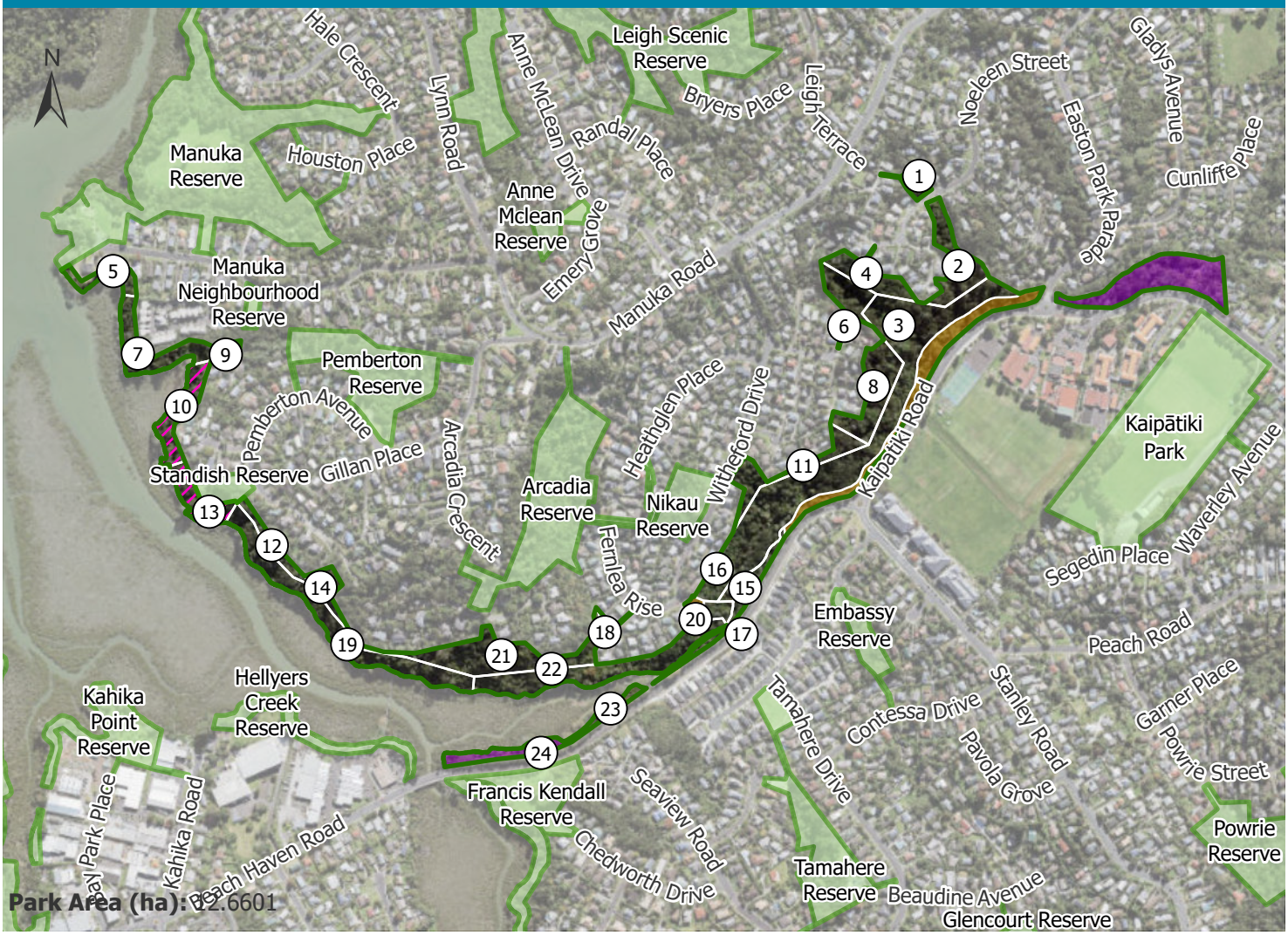
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Stream bank erosion, particularly with limited riparian planting and increasing intensification of the surrounding residential area.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Undertake ongoing monitoring of water quality at the waterfall and swimming hole area.
2. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
3. Consider opportunities to improve and formalise connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
4. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Witherford Scenic Reserve, and Parcels LOT7 DP 43766, LOT 2 DP 49724 and LOT 2 DP 316330 of Manuka Reserve

83 Pemberton Avenue, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 128 DP 168695	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 130 DP 168696	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Part Lot 1 DP 57189	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 129 DP 168697	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 7 DP 43766	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 95 DP 141400	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 2 DP 49724	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
8	Lot 103 DP 138714	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 2 DP 316330	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 70 DP 82103	Recreation reserve
11	Lot 94 DP 138713	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Lot 53 DP 152695	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
13	Lot 76 DP 82104	Recreation reserve
14	Lot 53 DP 177011	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
15	Section 13 SO 70323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
16	Section 1 SO 65528	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
17	Section 6 SO 70323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
18	Lot 108 DP 150858	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
19	Lot 57 DP 101787	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
20	Section 4 SO 65528	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
21	Lot 52 DP 177011	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
22	Lot 58 DP 101788	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
23	Section 12 SO 70323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
24	Part Lot 14 DP 48780	Recreation reserve

Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Witherford Scenic Reserve, and Parcels LOT7 DP 43766, LOT 2 DP 49724 and LOT 2 DP 316330 of Manuka Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 6020, 6036) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation-general
• Connection
• Nature based activities
• Boat Ramp

NATURAL VALUES
• Together with Witheford Scenic Reserve, Standish Reserve, Manuka Reserve and Lynn Reserve, the park forms a continuous vegetated area along upper Hellyers Creek and adjacent residential areas.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323, SEA_T_8324, SEA-M2-58b, SEA_T_8429) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
- Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Two reported historic sites (CHI No. 17898, 17899). Both sites are recorded as buildings. Witheford Homestead (CHI No. 17899) close to the boundary with Standish Reserve, the second recorded site is in the vicinity of of Kaipātiki Road.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 805 Middens
• A Maritime Site - HULK (CHI No. 629) is recorded at the park.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The following reserves are included in this page:
1. Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve (Lot 70 DP 82103, Lot 53 DP 152695, Lot 76 DP 82104, Lot 53 DP 177011, Section 13 SO 70323, Lot 108 DP 150858, Lot 57 DP 101787, Section 4 SO 65528, Lot 52 DP 177011, Lot 58 DP 101788, Section 12 SO 70323, Part Lot 14 DP 48780)
2. Witheford Scenic Reserve (Lot 128 DP 168695, Lot 130 DP 168696, Part 1 DP 57189, Lot 129 DP 168697, Lot 103 DP 138714, Lot 94 DP 138713, Section 1 SO 65528, Section 6 SO 70323)
3. Parts of Manuka Reserve (Lot 7 DP 43766, Lot 2 DP 49724, Lot 2 DP 316330)

• The Te Kete Rukuruku programme enables a collaborative renaming process with iwi to include te reo naming to reflect mana whenua history and culture. The programme forms part of the Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Programme.
• The boat ramp is located in the CMCA.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway and connections to the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
• Access through the park links Pemberton Avenue, Noeleen Street, Valecrest Place,Kaipātiki Road and Witheford Drive.
• Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park (including an open watercourse that runs through Lot 2 DP 49724 and Lot 2 DP 316330).
• The Kaipātiki Project undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The land parcel on the eastern side of Eastern Park Parade is Crown owned (Part Allot 215 PSH OF Takapuna) and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Witheford Drive is utilised as parkland. As is the majority of the land along Kaipātiki Road from Easton Park Parade to just past the roundabout of Kaipātiki Road and Stanley Road. Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

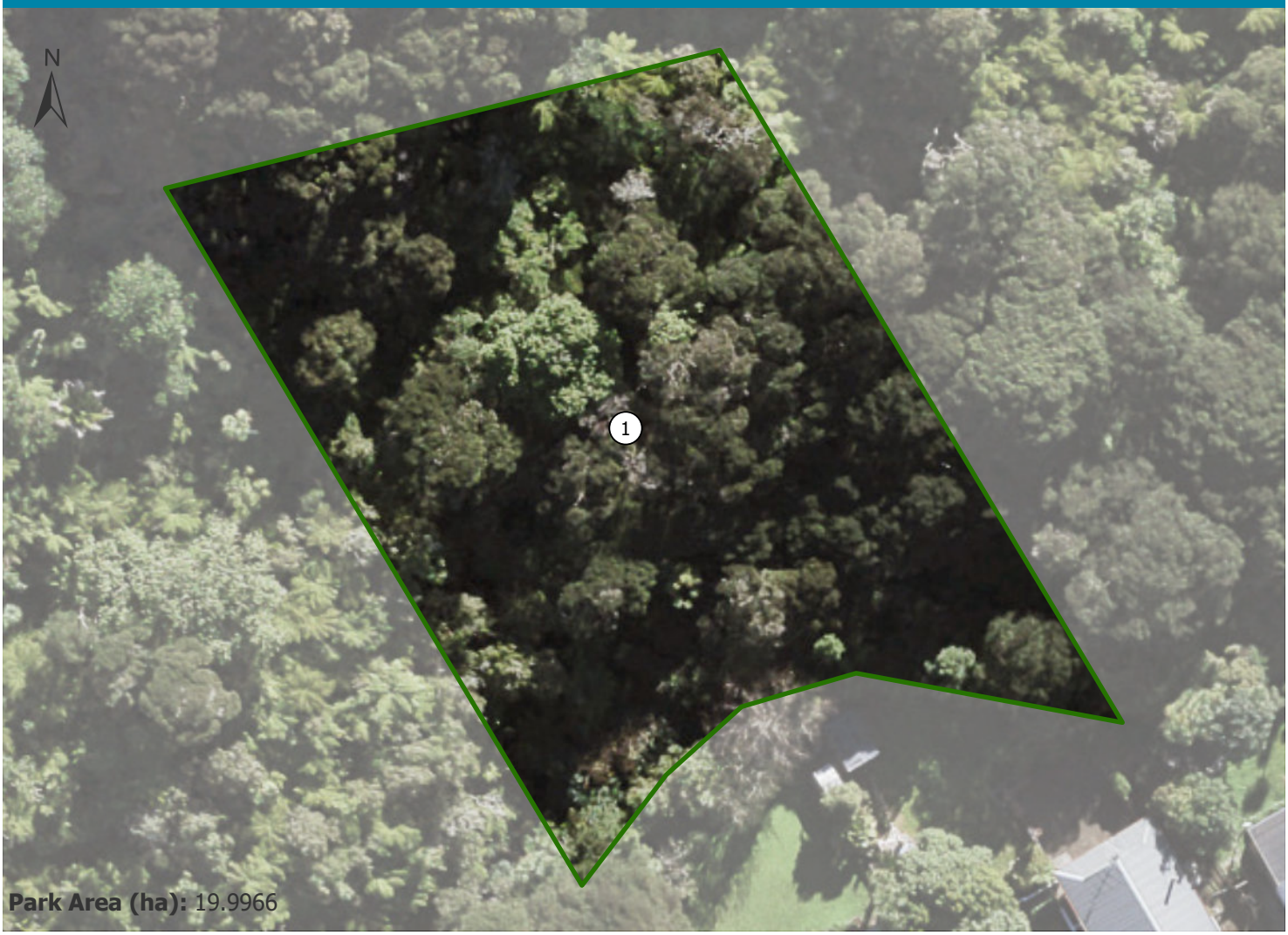
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability. Erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain practical public access in the future.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to formally collectively name the reserves outlined in this page (Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Witherford Scenic Reserve, Parcels LOT 7 DP 43766, LOT 2 DP 49724 and LOT 2 DP 316330 of Manuka Reserve), including inviting mana whenua to provide te reo Māori name in line with Section 11.10 Park and Park Feature Naming Policies in Part D of the plan.
2. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
3. Enable connections through the park, including investgating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
4. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park and the creek, including ecological restoration and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
5. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example creating pedestrian connections between parks, pest plant and animal management and ecological restoration.
6. Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473 as part of Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve.
7. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Part Allot 215 PSH OF Takapuna.
8. Support opportunities to protect the natural values within the park and to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kereru Reserve

14 Kereru Grove, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 142477	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Kereru Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8313) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Lignite Creek runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2156 Hellyers Creek water supply site (CHI No. 76)

OTHER INFORMATION
• The majority of this park is within the Upper Harbour Local Board area, with the exception of this one parcel. The general policies and provisions of the Upper Harbour Local Parks Management Plans can also guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• This land parcel is unaccessible from Kaipātiki Local Board area. Work with Upper Harbour Local Board to manage.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work together with the Upper Harbour Local Board over the management of this parcel, taking opportunities to encourage mutual ecological benefits between this parcel and the wider Kereru Reserve.
2. Support the natural values within the park by improving the riparian edges and water quality of stream.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Leigh Scenic Reserve

107 Lynn Road, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 89 DP 74394	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 86 DP 74397	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Lot 12 DP 57593	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 32 DP 130602	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 33 DP 130603	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 59 DP 95346	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 34 DP 130603	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Lot 83 DP 57593	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 60 DP 95347	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 64 DP 114428	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Lot 35 DP 130601	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Leigh Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8032) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Bayview community undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park.
• Access through the park links Morriggia Place, Bryers Place and Lynn Reserve.
• Contains the largest Kauri tree in North Shore
• National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• Inaccessible from Randal Place.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality of streams.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
4. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural character of the park, including ecology and wildlife habitat.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Lynn Reserve

Lynn Road, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 53 DP 102109	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 54 DP 102109	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 31 DP 84478	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 62 DP 79495	Recreation reserve

Lynn Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Play space
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Nature based activities
• Shared paths
• Connection
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• Together with Witheford Scenic Reserve, Standish Reserve, Manuka Reserve and Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, the park forms a continuous vegetated area along upper Hellyers Creek and adjacent residential areas.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8313, SEA-M1-58a, SEA_T_8032, SEA_T_8320) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2156 Hellyers Creek water - Water Supply (CHI No. 76)

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Bayview Community undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• A large area between the park and the estuary, which also connects to Manuka Reserve in the south and Glendhu Road in the north is unformed legal road, being utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The park is bisected by Lynn Road. The northern portion of the park connects to Manuka Reserve and Kereru Reserve as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway, and the southern portion of the park connects to Leigh Scenic Reserve.
• Access through the park also links the northern end of Lynn Road to the area where it intersects with Houston Place.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at park.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
3. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
4. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
5. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
6. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Manuka Neighbourhood Reserve

198 Manuka Road, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 45178	Recreation reserve

Manuka Neighbourhood Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

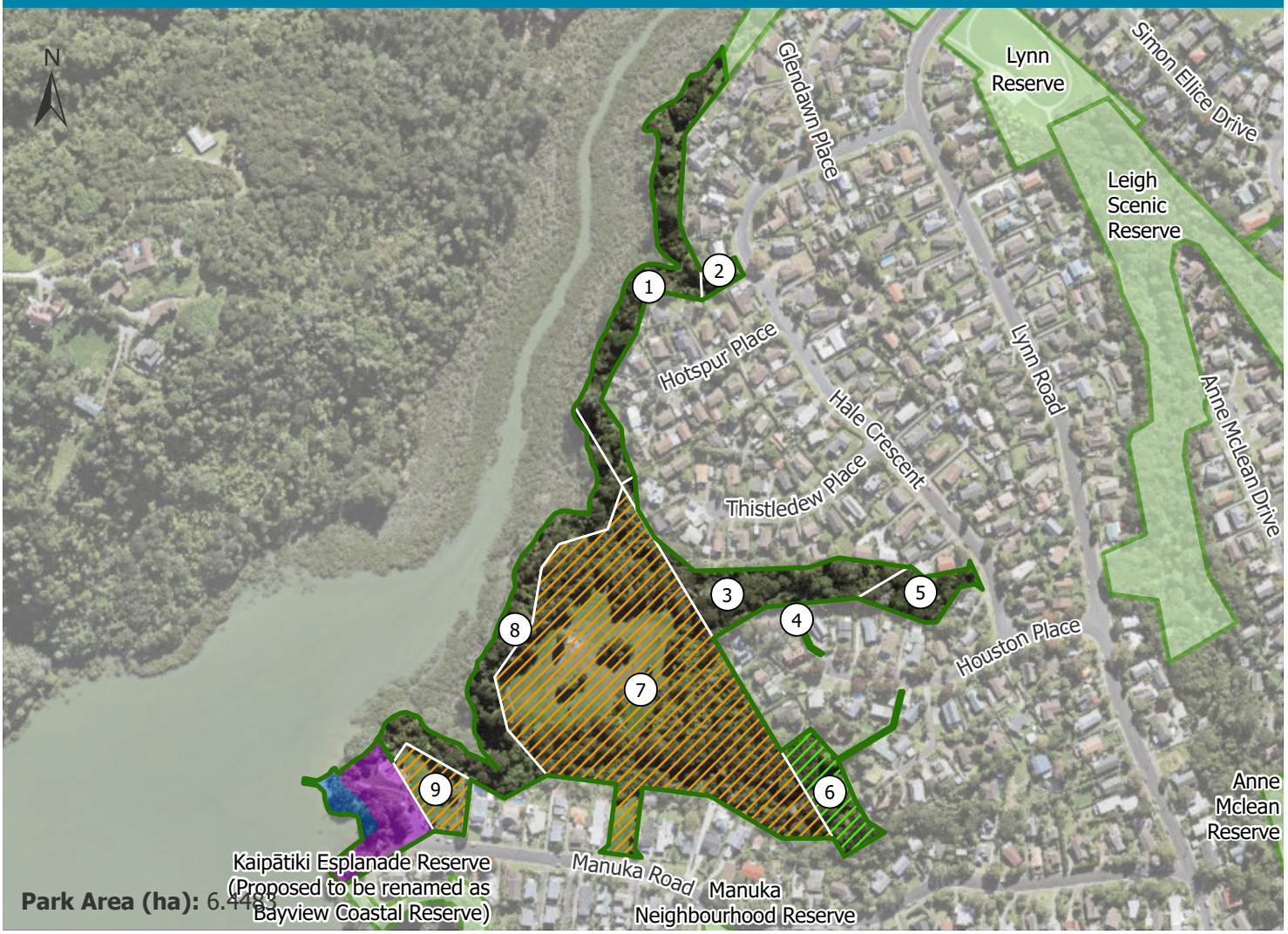
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park is unclear as being public open space.
• Flat park space for recreation is limited.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to develop a community orchard or garden in the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Manuka Reserve

215 Manuka Road, Bayview



Park Area (ha): 6.4483

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- CMCA
- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 56 DP 102111	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 55 DP 102600	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Lot 53 DP 107363	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 47 DP 86638	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
5	Lot 45 DP 86635	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 46 DP 86637	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 44 DP 45178	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 36 DP 45178	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
9	Lot 37 DP 45178	Recreation reserve

Manuka Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 13835, 13836, 13837, 17773) and Midden - Shell and bone (CHI No. 5563) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Boat Ramp
• Walking trails
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• Together with Witheford Scenic Reserve, Standish Reserve, Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve and Lynn Reserve, the park forms a continuous vegetated area along upper Hellyers Creek and adjacent residential areas.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8320, SEA-M2-58b, SEA-M1-58a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 740 Middens
• A Maritime Site - HULK (CHI No. 629) is recorded at the park.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Crown Land DP 43766 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought. This land provides access to the beach and offers picturesque views over Hellyers Creek.
• Access through the park links Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve, Manuka Road, Houston Place, Thistledew Place, Hotspur Place, Hale Crescent and Lynn Reserve as part of the Glenfield Coastal Walkway.
• The boat ramp is located in the CMCA.
• There is an accessway (unformed road) at the Houston Road, providing access to the park. The accessway is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• There is an open watercourse that runs through Lot 2 DP 49724 and Lot 2 DP 316330.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability. Although the formed walkway is generally set back against the park's landward boundary, slips and erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain safe and practical public access in the future.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens, food forests, pollinator pathways and natural meadows.
2. Investigate opportunities to develope a community orchard or garden in the grassed area of Lot 44 DP 45178 that immediately adjoins Manuka Road.
3. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
4. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for management of the Crown owned land) to protect the park's values, including maintaining and enhancing play provision or ecological benefits.
5. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land DP 43766 as part of Manuka Reserve.
6. Continue to provide dog friendly facilities such as agility equipment and consider enhancing these facilities at Lot 44 DP 45178 without compromising safe public use of the park.
7. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children and incorporating Māori play elements.
8. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Nikau Reserve

21 Arcadia Crescent, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 96 DP 149549	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Part Allotment 173 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 97 DP 149549	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 109 DP 150859	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Nikau Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park adjoins Arcadia Reserve to the west.
• Formal access to stormwater infrastructure from Fernlea Rise, which also leads to informal access into Nikau Res and eastern portion of Arcadia Res.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat, including regenerating bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Pemberton Reserve

35 Pemberton Avenue, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 52 DP 53708	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 61 DP 82102	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 69 DP 82101	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 67 DP 82101	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 68 DP 82101	Recreation reserve

Pemberton Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for unstructured play.
3. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Sapphire Reserve

14 Sapphire Place, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 86535	Recreation reserve

Sapphire Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Sapphire Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Spinella Reserve

12 Bonito Place, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 110 DP 82124	Recreation reserve

Spinella Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Play Space - Neighbourhood
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8049) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Spinella and Bonito Reserves Management Plan 1997.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Spinella Drive is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Access through the park links Bonito Place and Spinella Drive, via Bonito Scenic Reserve to the south.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Some areas of the park may be prone to flooding due to an overland flow path traversing the site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider improving play at the park, including provision for nature play.
2. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
3. Consider improving the drainage in the park to enable use year-round.
4. Retain the fence or other barrier along the Spinella Drive boundary to provide a safe environment for young children to play in the playground.
5. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Standish Reserve

77 Pemberton Avenue, Bayview



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 72 DP 82104	Recreation reserve

Standish Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Informal recreation -general
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8323) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

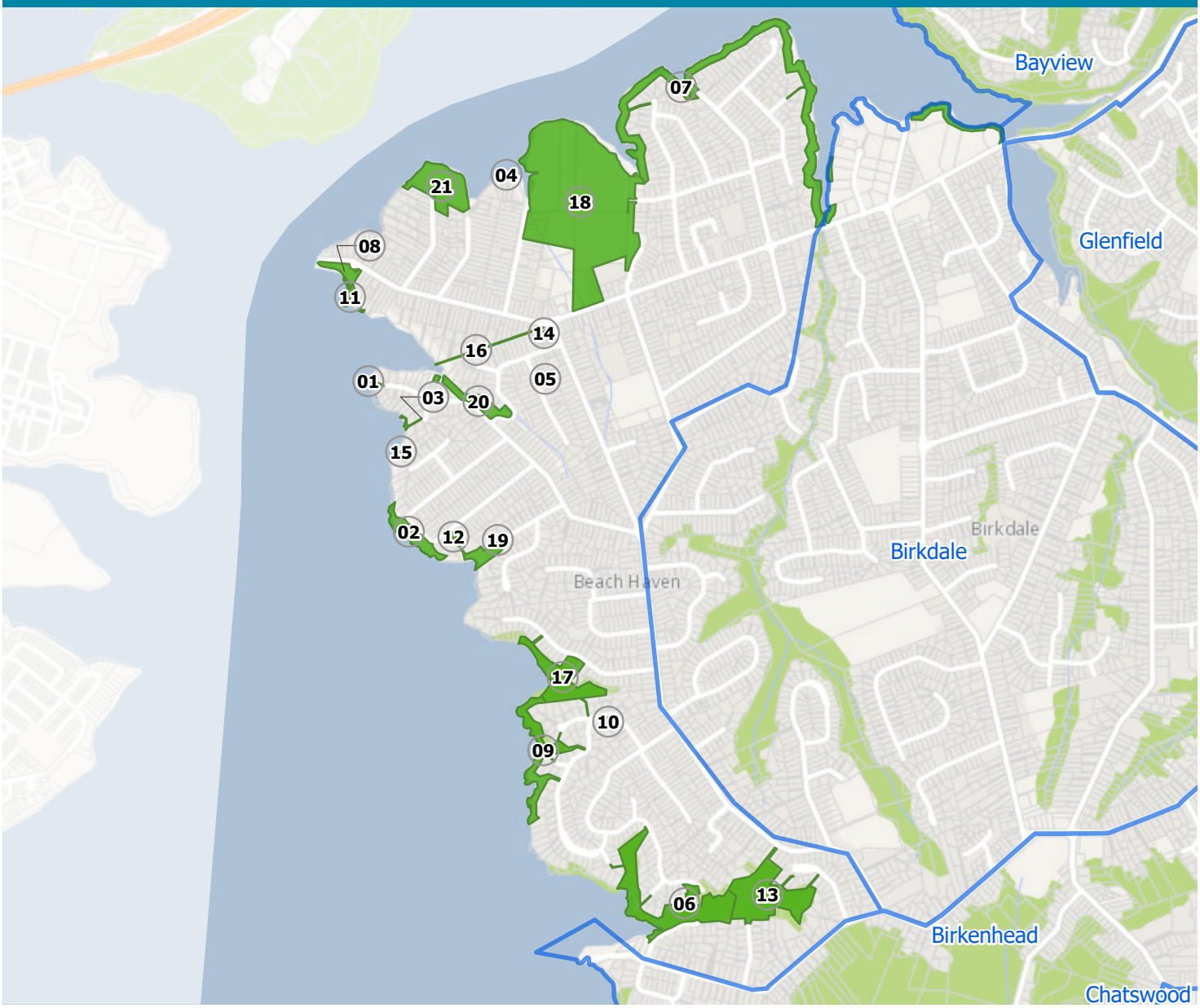
OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park connects Pemberton Avenue and Kaipātiki Esplanade Reserve.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Beach Haven



Map ID	Park name
01	Aeroview Esplanade Reserve
02	Alan Tanner Reserve
03	Amelia Esplanade Reserve
04	Cresta Esplanade Reserve
05	Drome View Reserve
06	Hadfield Reserve
07	Hellyers Creek Reserve
08	Hilders Park
09	Jacaranda Avenue Esplanade Reserve
10	Jacaranda Reserve
11	Larkings Landing

Map ID	Park name
12	Neptune Reserve
13	Odin Scenic Reserve
14	Opaketai Beach Haven Garden
15	Oruamo Esplanade Reserve
16	Plantation Reserve
17	Rosecamp Foreshore Reserve
18	Shepherds Park
19	Sispara Reserve
20	Sunnyhaven Reserve
21	Tui Park

Aeroview Esplanade Reserve

107 Aeroview Drive, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 48 DP 56178	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Aeroview Esplanade Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological Site - Midden Shell (CHI No. 6016) is recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Beach access
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park offers a scenic lookout across the Waitematā Harbour towards Hobsonville.
• Currently provides stairway access to the water.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Alan Tanner Reserve

Dakota Avenue, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 211879	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 378893	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Alan Tanner Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after Alan Tanner, who made significant volunteer contribtuions to the Beach Haven and Birkenhead communities.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Keith Smith Avenue is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Two small land parcels (Lots 4 and 5 DP 211879, which adjoin the reserve, area out of scope of this plan, as they are owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Limited water access, due to steep banks.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

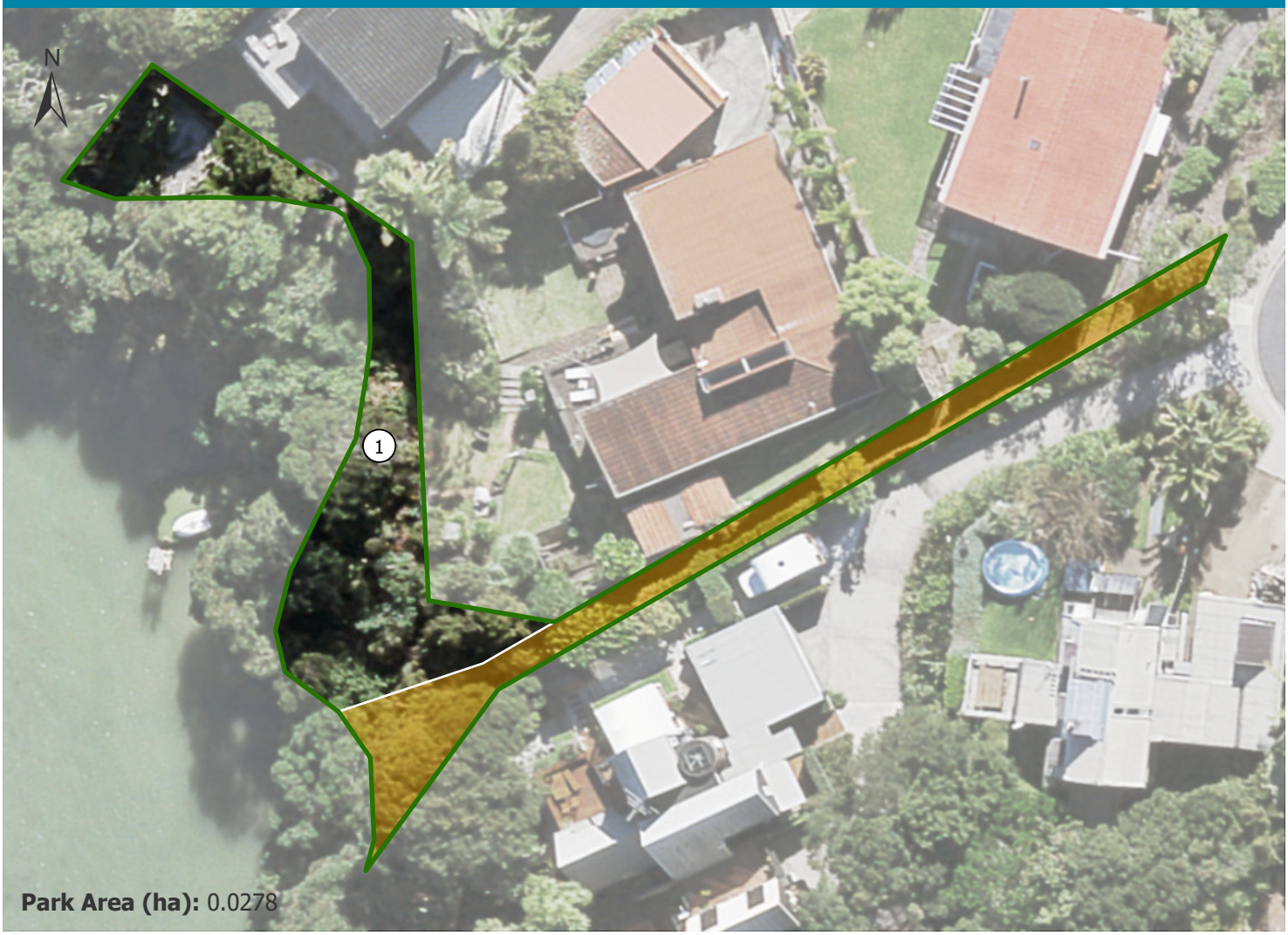
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
2. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangements with the Crown for the the two crown-owned land parcels.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Amelia Esplanade Reserve

7 Amelia Place, Beach Haven



Park Area (ha): 0.0278

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori
- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 49 DP 56178	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Amelia Esplanade Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological Sites - Midden (CHI No. 17793, 17795) are recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Boat launching
• Beach access
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
• Maritime Site - HULK - CHI No 17794 is recorded at the park.
• These sites may also hold archaeological values of Maori origin, to be managed accordingly.

OTHER INFORMATION
• A strip of unformed legal road (previously Lot 50 DP 56178) is utilised as parkland, providing pedestrian access from Amelia Place to the water via a staircase. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

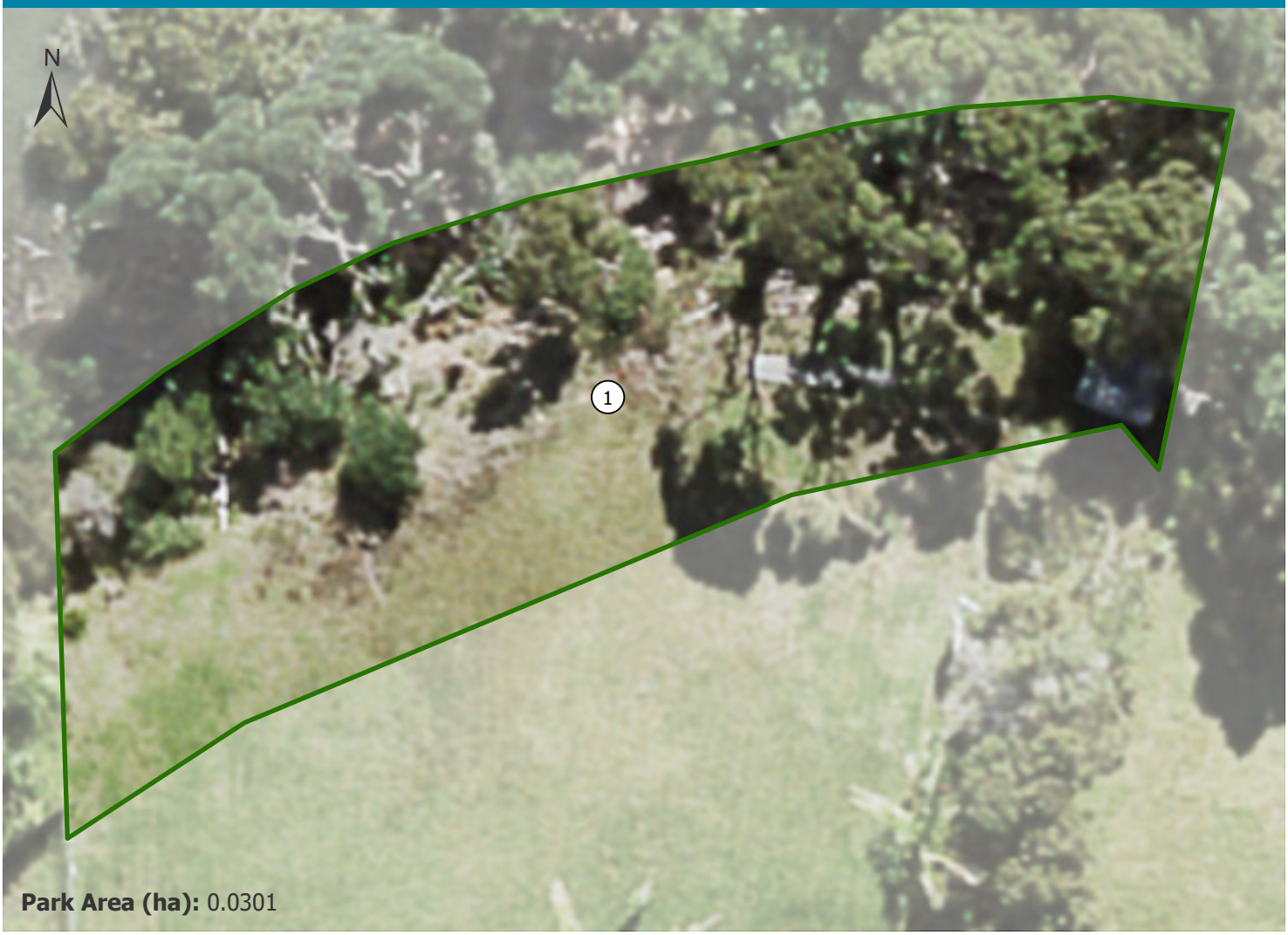
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Private boat ramps create an impression of exclusive use and privitisation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Cresta Esplanade Reserve

48 Cresta Avenue, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 406895	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Cresta Esplanade Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• This park is inaccessible to the public as it is an isolated esplanade reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Drome View Reserve

R6 Drome View Place, Beach Haven



Park Area (ha): 0.0088

List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Community leisure and recreation facilities

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 8 DP 42517	local purpose (community buildings) reserve

Drome View Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Drome View Place Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Lack of parking on the park means that public parking can occur on the grass berm. This causes damage to the berm and makes maintaining grass cover difficult.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Where opportunities arise, consider enabling public access to the play area within the leased area of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services, including community wellbeing, advice and support; or early childhood education services (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).

Hadfield Reserve

69 Hadfield Street, Beach Haven



Park Area (ha): 3.4589

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road
- Utility

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 119 DP 60244	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 101 DP 129246	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 103 DP 335841	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 64 DP 103798	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 63 DP 103798	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 102 DP 389999	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Hadfield Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological Sites - Shell midden (CHI No. 15831, 17798) are recorded at the park..

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Conservation
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• There are non-symptomatic Kauri in the park and there are kauri seedlings on site.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
- Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Hadfield and Odin Reserve Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park.
• Access through the park links Hadfield Street, Poaka Place, Seahorse Place and Moller Street. The park adjoins Odin Place Reserve to the east.
• Lot 66 DP 103797 located near the intersection of Hadfield Street and Poaka Place contains a wastewater pump station that is managed by Watercare. This parcel is out of scope of this plan. However, as the walkway that connects Moller Street to Hadfield Reserve begins here, the parcel has been included for adovacy purposes. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

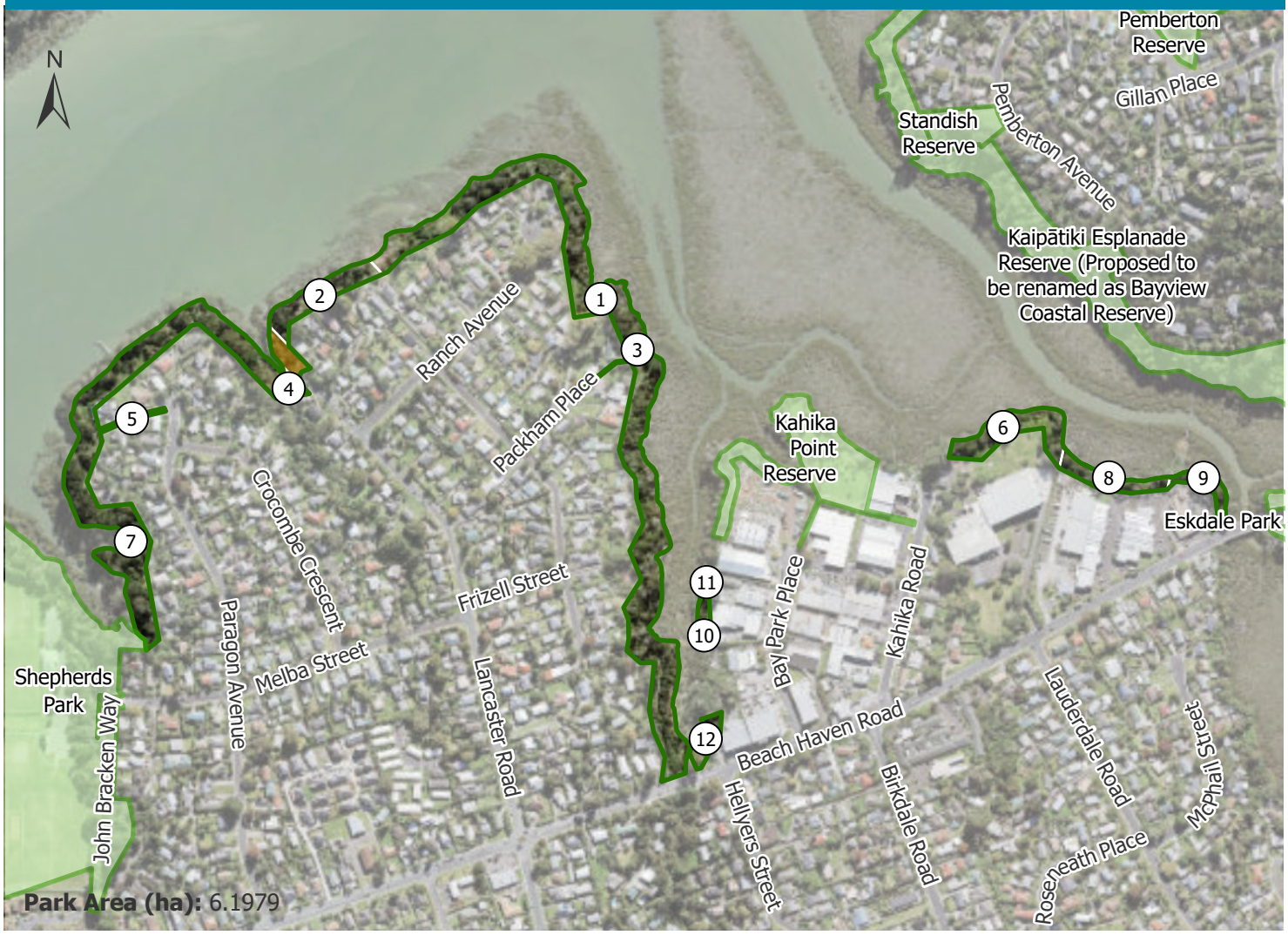
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Coastal hazards may have impacted on wastewater infrastructure, creating issues related to corrosion of infrastructure and impacts on water quality.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
5. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect the natural values and character of the park, and improve park users' experience and ability to connect with nature.
6. Work together with Watercare to manage wastewater infrastructure and walkway that connects to Hadfield Reserve, including improving its resilience against coastal hazards and visual appearance so that it is more sympathetic to the natural environment.
7. Enable opportunities to encourage wetland restoration and protection.
8. Maintain practical public access to the beach and beach front area for casual park use.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Hellyers Creek Reserve

240 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

Connection

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 543 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Allotment 417 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 31 DP 54636	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Part Allotment 542 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 152 DP 53872	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 209261	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Part Allotment 542 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
8	Lot 3 DP 98015	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
9	Lot 1 DP 198540	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Lot 2 DP 193009	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
11	Lot 2 DP 173675	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
12	Lot 2 DP 113052	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Hellyers Creek Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological sites of Māori origin are recorded at the - Middens (CHI No. 6035, 6039, 15829, 17777-17779, 17784, 17787)

RECREATION VALUES
• Beach access
• Boat launching
• Walking trails
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• The park is a continuous connection along the coast and boasts many natural values.

• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-58b) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Kahika Stream runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• There is also a historic house site (CHI No. 17905)
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 808 Middens, 803 Middens

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Friends of Shepherds Park group undertake voluntary work including pest management and maintenance in this park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating and enhancing walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
• Access through the park links Paragon Avenue, Lancaster Road, Ranch Avenue, Packham Place and Beach Haven Road, providing connections to Shepherds Park to the west.
• The park enables a continuous connection that follows the coastline between Shepherds Park and the intersection of Beach Haven Road and Hellyers Street.
• The park is made of disconnected esplanade areas separated by Lancester Road, private properties on Bay Park Place, Kahika Point Reserve and Kahika Road.
• A portion of Lancaster Road, being unformed legal road, is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Upcoming track renewal as part of the Kaipatiki Connections Network Plan.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Exposed coastal cliffs are prone to instability and slips. Although the formed walkway is generally set back against the park's landward boundary, slips and erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain practical public access in the future.
• The park is adjacent to a number of private properties and contains private coastal structures, so it can be unclear as being public land, giving the impression of private property.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals, including wilding conifer/pines.
• Significant Elaegnus infection at end of Lancaster Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Enable connections through and between park land, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
4. Consider opportunities for pest animal control along the coastal cliff edge in order to protect the natural values and character of the park.
5. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park and the creek, including ecological restoration and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
6. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
7. Actively work with community group and local residents for restoration works and Elaegunus removal at end of Lancaster Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Hilders Park

1 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Water access

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Management Focus Areas

Water and coastal access

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 144 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 2 DEEDS 682	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 1 DEEDS 682	Recreation reserve

Hilders Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• There is a shell midden located on site (CHI No. 5771).

RECREATION VALUES
• Boat launching
• Community leisure and recreation
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Hilders Park Reserve Management Plan 1989.
• Named after Bill Hilder, who was chairman of the North Shore Scenic Board in 1969. There is a plaque acknowledging his contributions located on the park.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2121 Beach Haven Wharf, 719 Midden/settlement.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The area on the western side of Beach Haven Road, which includes the toilet bloack and provides access to the historic recreational wharf and boat ramp is legal road utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The Beach Haven Ferry Terminal is under the control of Auckland Transport.
• The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Hellyers Creek.
• The council jetty has been recently upgraded and a swimming pontoon installed.
• The park is located adjacent to Larkings Landing.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

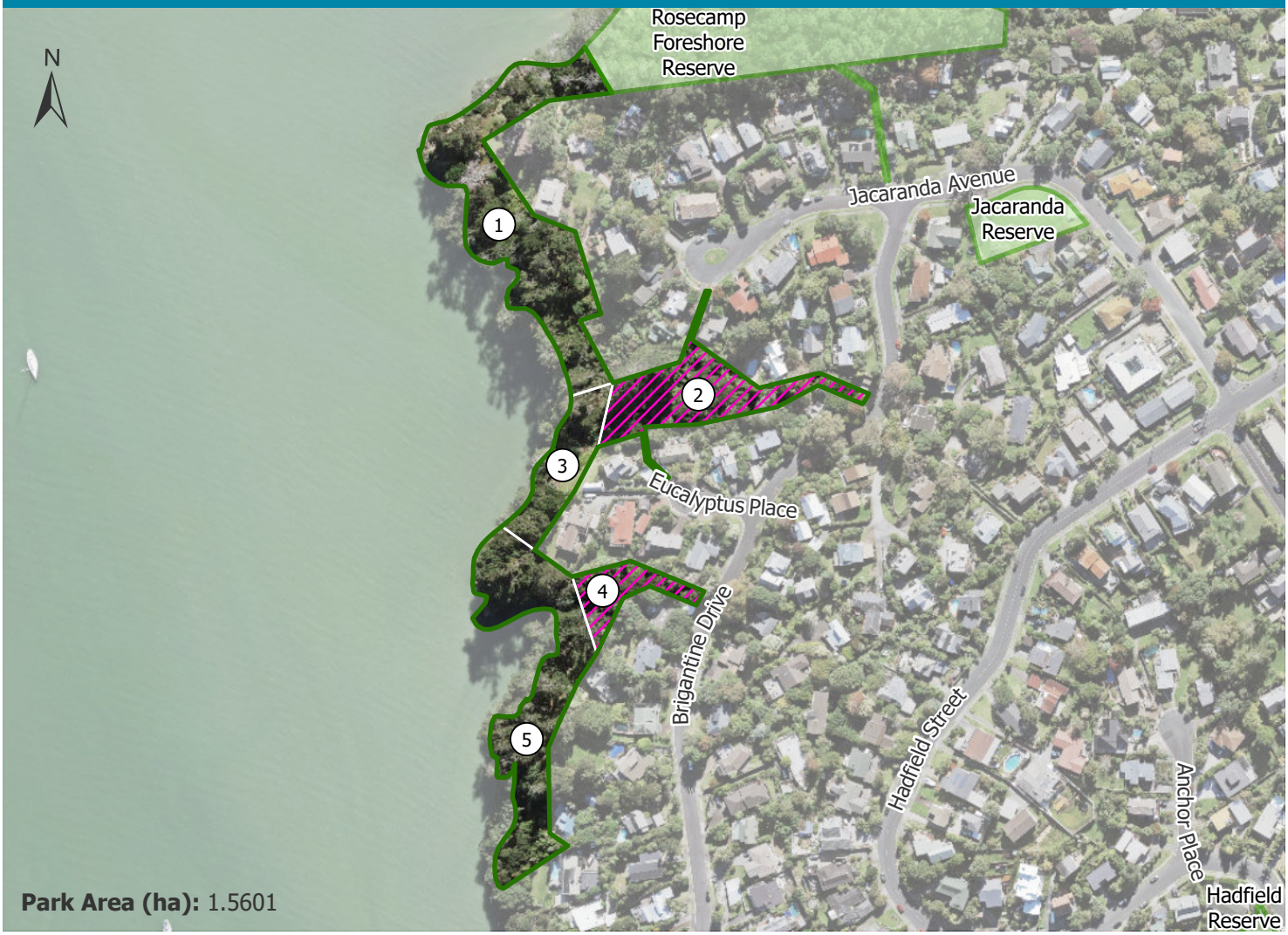
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised Recreation activities and facilities, including activities for youth (Scout camping)

Jacaranda Avenue Esplanade Reserve

28 Jacaranda Avenue, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 85 DP 77516	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 84 DP 77515	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 86 DP 77515	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 83 DP 77514	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 87 DP 77514	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Jacaranda Avenue Esplanade Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Several unmapped tracks and structures (stairs etc) have been erected by the neighbouring residents.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability, which will impact on the future ability to create connections and practical public access through the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider investigating opportunites to improve public access to the reserve, including improving existing staircase and track.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Jacaranda Reserve

18 Jacaranda Avenue, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 74960	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 74960	Recreation reserve

Jacaranda Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park offers picturesque views over the Upper Waitematā Harbour across to Hobsonville.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, providing additional collaborative play elements.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Larkings Landing

1 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven



Park Area (ha): 0.1529

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Water access

Informal recreation

Play space

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 655 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	LOT 2 DP 550904	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 2 DP 422214	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Larkings Landing

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Scout hall

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Hilders Park Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after Frank Larking, who made significant contributions to the Beach Haven community, including the creation of the park and beach area, and donating the boat that is used as a play feature in the park.
• The park adjoins Hilders Park to the north.
• There is a playground, picnic and BBQ area on the park.
• The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Hellyers Creek.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Sand on the existing beach is susceptible to erosion due to coastal inundation risks and low-lying topography.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to retain the sandy beach area within the park through coastal adaptation planning.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Recreation activities and facilities including activities for youth - scout hall.

Neptune Reserve

38 Neptune Avenue, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 5 DP 58358	Recreation reserve

Neptune Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Neptune Avenue and Sispara Place Reserve via a Right of Way easement over Lot 1 DP 569092.
• A recent slip has damaged a pathway that provided access between Sispara and Neptunes Reserve.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
2. Investigate undertaking e a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
3. Investigate options to reinstate pathway between Sispara and Neptune Reserves.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Odin Scenic Reserve

69 Hadfield Street, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 4 DP 156482	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Part Lot 77 DP 1675	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 10 DP 69267	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 3 DP 402633	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 3 DP 149238	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 31 DP 73819	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Odin Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Hadfield and Odin Reserve Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and maintaining the high water quality.
2. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
3. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect the natural values and character of the park, and improve the park users' experience and ability to connect with the nature.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Opaketai Beach Haven Garden

364 Rangatira Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 369524	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Opaketai Beach Haven Garden

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Play space - Neighbourhood
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Beach Haven Placemaking Group undertake voluntary work including maintenance, restoration and other community initiatives in this park.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Continue to support the community garden in the park.
2. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Beach Haven area.
3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.
4. Work with volunteers on park maintenance and restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering in order to protect park values.
5. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Oruamo Esplanade Reserve

32 Oruamo Place, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 318766	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Oruamo Esplanade Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• This park is inaccessible to the public as it is an isolated esplanade reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Plantation Reserve

101 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 144 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (plantation) reserve

Plantation Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• This site is narrow, inaccessible and adjacent to a number of private properties, so it can be unclear as being public land.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Consider investigating opportunities to create a safe connection from Beach Haven Road to Waitematā Harbour.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Rosecamp Foreshore Reserve

34 Rosecamp Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 59 DP 73735	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 58 DP 73732	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Rosecamp Foreshore Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological site -Midden (CHI No. 6017) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_3370) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 787 Middens

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Charcoal Bay group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use overlaps with the north-eastern portion of Lot 59 DP 73735.
• The north-eastern portion of Lot 59 DP 73735 provides access to a wastewater pump station, a Watercare asset.
• Access through the park links Rosecamp Road, Charcoal Bay beach and Jacaranda Avenue (via a pedestrian access which is under the control of Auckland Transport). While Auckland Council maintains the access it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the water quality that flows to Charcoal Bay.
3. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants, and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
4. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the pedestrian access and unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Shepherds Park

31-35 Cresta Avenue, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 155 DEEDS 682	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 156 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 157 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 158 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 159 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 160 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 161 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 162 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 163 DP 20048	Recreation reserve
10	Lot 2 DP 99986	Recreation reserve
11	Part of Part Lot 1 DP 99986	Local purpose (community use) reserve
12	Part Lot 1 DP 99986	Recreation reserve

Shepherds Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological site - Midden (CHI No. 6022) is recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Community events
• Connection
• Education
• Fitness and exercise activities
•Informal recreation - general
• Nature based activities
• Organised sport
•Play Space - Neighbourhood
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Row of Eucalyptus. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• A Historic maritime site - Boatshed - Slipway (CHI No. 17785) is recorded at the park.
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Shepherds Park Reserve Management Plan 1989.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 792 Middens

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Friends of Shepherds Park undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural uses and Chemical treatment of bowling greens.
• There is a fale (traditionally-styled Pacific meeting house) located on the park.
• There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Hellyers Creek.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
• Beach Haven Community House is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.
• A portion of John Bracken Way, being unformed road, is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Access through the park links Beach Haven Road, John Bracken Way, Cresta Avenue and Hellyers Creek Reserve.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Invasive pest plants include wilding conifer/pines and privet.
• Popular use of the park for dog walking can cause conflict between other park users, particularly during sporting activities.
• High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Heavy demand for use of the park, due to artificial turf and floodlighting, puts pressure on car parking within the park.
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the intensity of use for organised sport and increasing demand to use the park for casual recreation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support the proposal for a community marae and the development of a detailed business plan including information on location, activities (e.g. cultural, educational, recreational and events), feasibility, design and funding, subject to all the statutory requirements under the Reserves Act 1977 being met.
2. Consider opportunities to provide access to the coast for watercraft related activities, including waka ama, whilst retaining public access to the beach area and park facilities.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park and the creek, including ecological restoration and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
4. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
5. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
6. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
7. Consider proposals to develop a community orchard/garden in the park.
8. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park to service growing residential areas near the park, and provide more inclusive play experiences.
9. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
10. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
11. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, bowling, football or tennis (recreation reserve).

Sispara Reserve

16 Sispara Place, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 18 DP 70612	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 4 DP 73362	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 4 DP 58358	Recreation reserve

Sispara Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological sites - Midden (CHI No 17796, 17797.) are recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Walking trails
• Track connection to Neptune Avenue/Neptune Reserve via

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the Sispara Place Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Surrounded by bush area, access to the beach, track to Sispara Place.
• A recent slip has damaged a pathway that provided access between Sispara and Neptune Reserves. The land is currently unstable.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Pathway linking Neptune Avenue to Sispara washed away due to coastal and stormwater erosion, causing land instability.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate options to reinstate pathway between Sispara Reserve and Neptune Reserve.
2. Maintain native planting within the park and seek opportunities to work with community groups on ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Sunnyhaven Reserve

Aeroview Drive, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 522176	Local purpose (esplandade) reserve
2	Lot 21 DP 46986	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Sunnyhaven Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8172) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief description of the park, refer to the previous Sunnyhaven Avenue Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is located on the corner of Sunnyhaven Avenue and Aeroview Drive. There is a small path through the park to connect these roads.
• The large area of unformed road immediately adjoining the park on Aeroview Drive, including the area to the north, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park is fully vegetated with limited useable space, creating an impression of private property and restricting public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including:
a. Investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
b. enhancing ecological values and benefits of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Tui Park

39 Rambler Crescent, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Play space

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 111858	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 53 DP 20121	Local purpose (community building) reserve
3	Lot 52 DP 20121	Local purpose (community building) reserve
4	Part Allotment 144 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve

Tui Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological Site -Shell midden and hangi stones (CHI No. 6015, 17716) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES
• Beach access
• Play space -Neighbourhood
• Informal recreation -
general
• Walking trails
• Education
• Community leisure and
recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief overview of the park, including information on plants and animals, refer to the previous Tui Park Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.

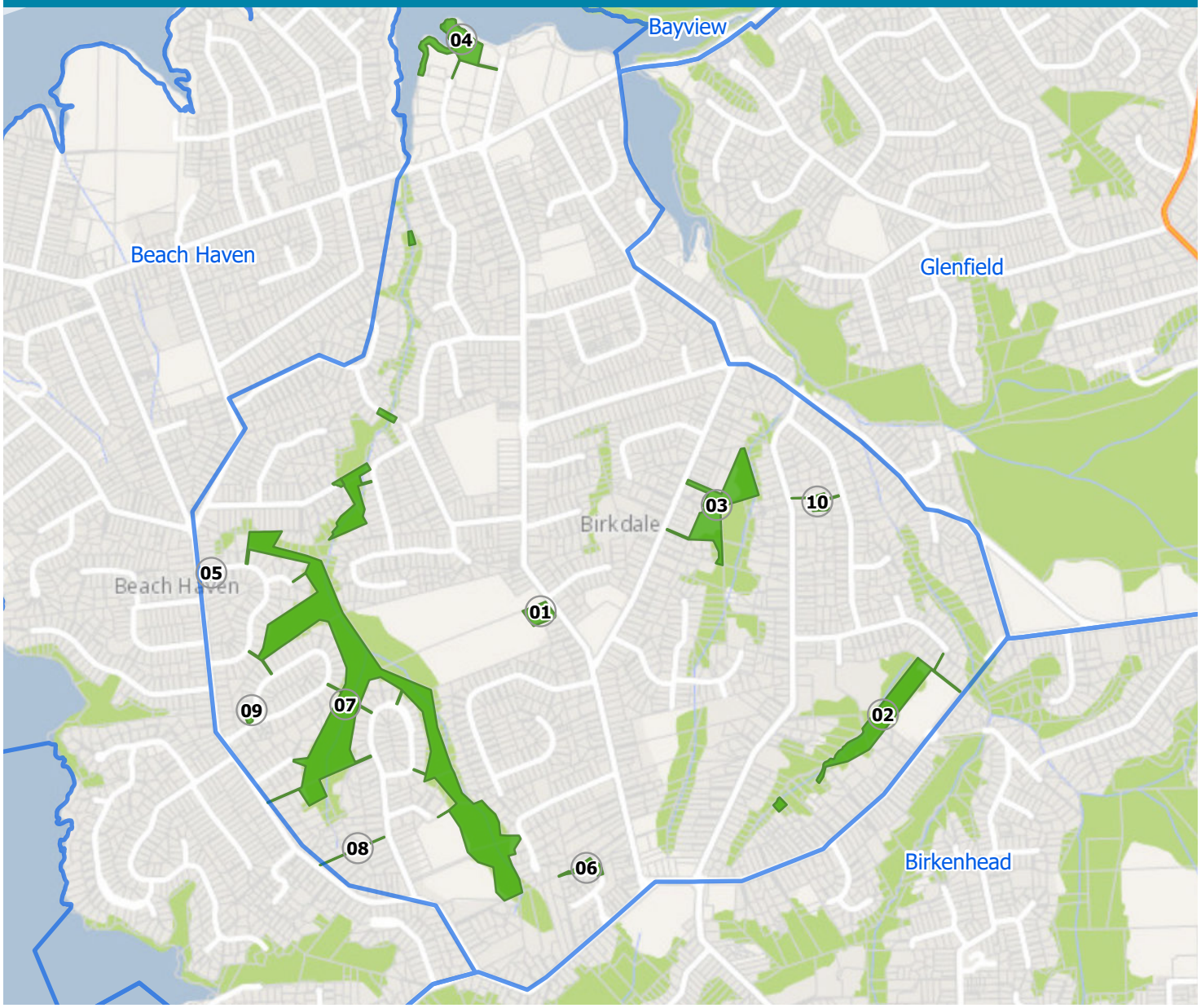
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Enable connections through the park, including investgating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for older children.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the relationship between the park and the creek, including ecological restoration and enhancement and connections to and along the creek for recreation.
4. Consider opportunities that activate the park, and enable better utilisation of open areas for events and casual public use.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Recreation activities and facilities including activities for youth (local purpose (community building) reserve.

Birkdale



Map ID	Park name
01	Birkdale Campus
02	Castleton Reid and Verran's Road Esplanade reserves
03	Inwards Reserve
04	Kahika Point Reserve
05	Lysander Reserve
06	Monte Cassino Reserve
07	Rangatira Reserve
08	Rangatira Road Drainage Reserve
09	Taurus Reserve
10	Vandeleur Reserve

Birkdale Campus

136 Birkdale Rd, Birkdale



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 55 DP 1675	Local purpose (community use) reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 43563	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Birkdale Campus

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Community events
• Play space - Community
• Connection
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• Historic Structure - Dwelling (CHI No. 12984) is located on the site.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Birkdale Community House and Birkdale Hall are located at the park as community facilities and venues for hire.
• The Birkdale Hall is also known as the Old St. Phillips Church.
• Kauri Kids Early Learning Centre is located on the site.
• New playground and landscaping have been recently established.

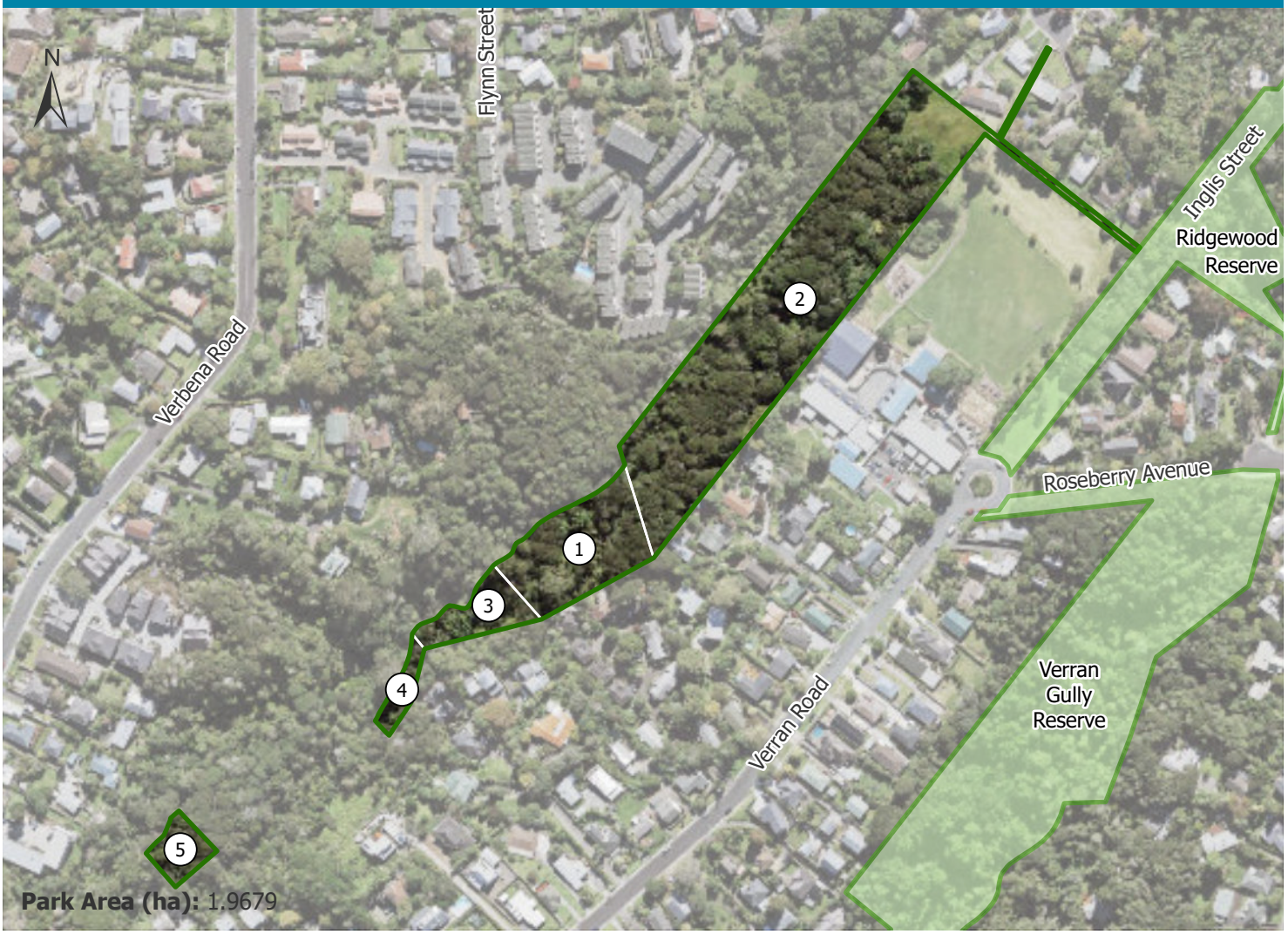
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Buildings and structures located on the park limit outdoor open space available for casual public use.
• Limited passive surveillance from outside the park due to the car park which creates a large building set back from Birkdale Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Improve park visibility from Birkdale Road without compromising safety of the public, park users' access and children's play.
2. Review the land status of all park parcels once the future direction of the buildings is confirmed.
3. Investigate options to improve buildings for community use. Consider intergration betwen commmunity hall and early learning centre

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community based activities (e.g. Community Venue) and early childhood education services (e.g. Early Learning Centre)

Castleton Reid and Verran's Road Esplanade reserves

68 Verran Road, Birkdale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 144106	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 14 DP 57211	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 3 DP 175068	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 4 DP 344312	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 6 DP 207995	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Castleton Reid and Verran's Road Esplanade reserves

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8213) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The pedestrian access between the park and Castleton Street, which provides a connection to Verran Primary School, is under the control of Auckland Transport.
• Similarly, there are two unformed legal roads to the south-east of the park that provide access to Verran Primary School from Inglis Street, Roseberry Ave and Berne Place. Ridgewood Reserve and Verran Gully Reserve can also be accessed via these unformed legal roads. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Stream bank erosion, particularly with increasing intensification of the surrounding residential area.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian access and unformed legal road as parts of parkland.
2. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitats, including the riparian environment and water quality.
3. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Inwards Reserve

57 Salisbury Road, Birkdale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 84037	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 4 DP 178329	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 8 DP 39038	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 6 DP 203146	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Inwards Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8028) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Inwards Reserve 1997.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after the Inwards family who owned Birkenhead Transport. The play features are transport themed for this reason.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out strategic actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.
• The entrances to the park are narrow due to lack of road frontage, making public access to the park unclear and limits visibility into the park from Salisbury Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality of streams.
2. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including the option for a flying fox and increasing the area of the learn-to-ride loop, as well as improving opportunities for unstructured play and adding landscape amenity and character.
3. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
4. Where opportunities arise, consider improving the entrances to the park including increasing the road frontage and creating a formed path for the southern entrance.
5. Consider opportunities to create a connection from the park to Verbena Road.
6. Consider opportunities to develop a food forest or edible garden to align with the historic horticulture associated with this park.
7. Provide for the development of public toilets on the park in line with sections 11.2 (Buildings) and 11.9 (Park Development) in Part D of this plan.
8. Investigate options to improve safety and accessibility between the playground and car parking area.
9. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kahika Point Reserve

12 Kahika Road, Birkdale



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 72063	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 5 DP 173430	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 14 DP 83202	Recreation reserve

Kahika Point Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 7112) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-58b) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded historic site - Maritime - Barge (CHI No. 17775) is located in the water on the eastern side of the park.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 785 Midden/mound/ depressions

OTHER INFORMATION
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park. This would form part of the Beach Haven Coastal Connection.
• Access through the park links Bay Park Place and Kahika Road. The park adjoins Hellyers Creek Reserve to the west.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Enable connections through the park, including investgating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens, food forests, pollinator pathways and natural meadows.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Lysander Reserve

50 Lysander Crescent, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 11 DP 42787	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 10 DP 42787	Recreation reserve

Lysander Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space
• Informal recreation -general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is located on the corner of Lysander Crescent and Rangatira Road.
• New play ground and basketball half court
• There is a Right of Way easement located at the rear of the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Monte Cassino Reserve

R19 Monte Cassino Place, Birkdale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 36 DP 315122	Local purpose (drainage) reserve

Monte Cassino Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Informal recreation -general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Stormwater pond is located within the reserve.

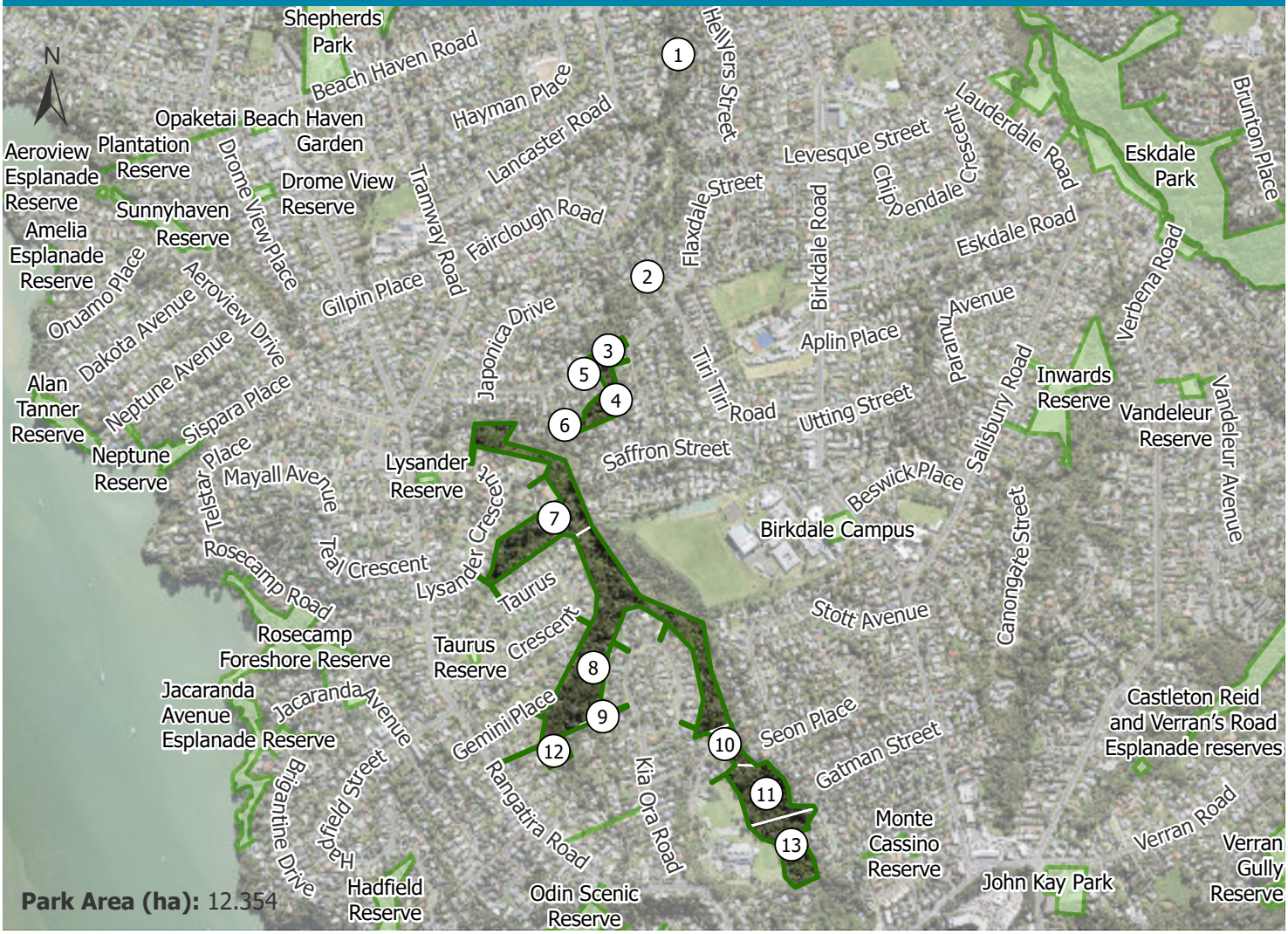
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The entrance to the park is largely vegetated and has limited public open space, creating an impression of private property.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Rangatira Reserve

105 Stott Avenue, Beach Haven



Park Area (ha): 12.354

List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 68569	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Lot 18 DP 84064	Local purpose (road) reserve
3	Part Lot 28 DP 813	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 28 DP 59011	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 9 DP 180485	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 9 DP 73790	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 229 DP 56367	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 167 DP 60166	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Lot 232 DP 57871	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Lot 50 DP 96098	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Lot 51 DP 101847	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Lot 3 DP 75440	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
13	Lot 23 DP 113033	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Rangatira Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES

• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8039) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Kahika Stream runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Rangatira Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is made of three disconnected areas.
• The Rangatira Restoration Rangers undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park, particularly connections between Birkdale College and Kauri Park School.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use.
• Access through the park links Kauri Park School, McGlashen Place and Gatman Street; Kia Ora Road, Birkenhead College, Taurus Crescent and Mirage Place; Woodhams Street and Tiri Tiri Road.
• A portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, providing pedestrian access between Lanigan Street and Fordham Street. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Many private properties back onto the park and undesired behaviour such as illegal dumping of household and garden waste is a common issue. In particular, garden waste increases the spread of pest plants in the park.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS

1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback through maintaining the existing lack of access.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Support opportunities to educate neighbours of the risks to biodiversity of backyard dumping including garden waste.
5. Enable connections for pedestrians and cyclists through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
6. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
7. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park."
8. Investigate opportunities to improve play offering, including options for additional play equipment in partnership with local college and primary school.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Rangatira Road Drainage Reserve

Rangatira Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Other notable vegetation

Hazards and constraints

Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 21 DP 39841	Local purpose (drainage) reserve

Rangatira Road Drainage Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• This site is narrow and adjacent to a number of private properties, so it can be unclear that it is public land.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate the viability of developing a connection from Kia Ora Road and Rangatira Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Taurus Reserve

8 Taurus Crescent, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 125 DP 57872	Recreation reserve

Taurus Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use around Taurus Crescent (northern grassed area outside of the play area).

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination around Taurus Crescent.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider improvements to play provision, including broadening play experiences to include other play elements, such as rocking and spinning and collaborative play.
2. Upgrade and increase the playground capacity to meet the increasing demand in the future as a result of increase in new housing supply.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Vandeleur Reserve

39 Vandeleur Avenue, Birkdale



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 14 DP 80699	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 13 DP 80699	Recreation reserve

Vandeleur Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space -neighbourhood
• Connection
• Informal recreation -
general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

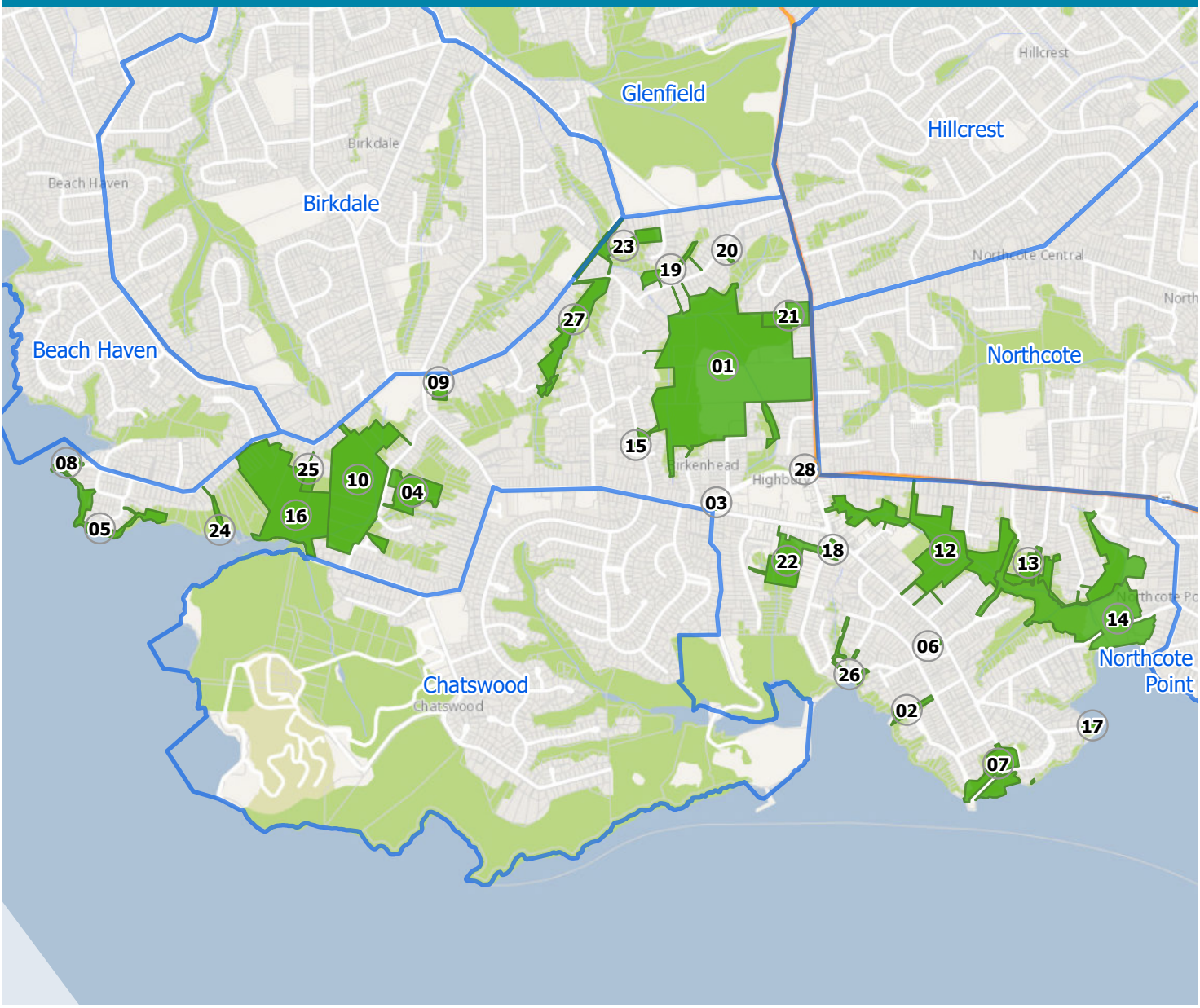
OTHER INFORMATION
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use.
• A strip of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, providing pedestrian access from Verbena Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Access through the park connects Vandeleur Avenue and Verbena Road.
• Recent renewal of playground.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.
2. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Birkenhead



Map ID	Park name
01	Birkenhead War Memorial Park
02	Brassey Reserve
03	Colonial Corner Gardens
04	Fernglen Native Plant Gardens
05	Fred Andersen Reserve
06	Highbury Community House
07	Hinemoa Park
08	Island Bay Reserve
09	John Kay Park
10	Kauri Park and Kauri Park Extension
12	Le Roys Bush Reserve / Wai Manawa Map 1
13	Le Roys Bush Reserve / Wai Manawa Map 2
14	Little Shoal Bay Reserve / Wai Manawa
15	Miraka Reserve

Map ID	Park name
16	Muriel Fisher Reserve
17	Needles Eye Reserve
18	Nell Fisher Reserve
19	Park Hill Reserve
20	Park Hill South Reserve
21	Pompallier Park
22	Rawene Reserve
23	Ridgewood Reserve
24	Soldiers Bay Reserve
25	Søren G Christensen Reserve
26	Telephone Reserve
27	Verran Gully Reserve
28	Zion Hill Reserve

Birkenhead War Memorial Park

102 Birkenhead Avenue, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Organised sport and recreation
- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 9 DP 317	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 47 DP 60591	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community building) reserve
5	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
6	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
8	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Part Lot 2 DP 10047	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Lot 5 DP 155567	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Part Allotment 153 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Lot 8 DP 163203	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 1 DP 46738	Recreation reserve
14	Lot 5 DP 166240	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Lot 5 DP 157202	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Part Allotment 153 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (museum building) reserve
17	Part Allotment 153 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
18	Lot 1 DP 155206	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Lot 12 DP 50281	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Birkenhead War Memorial Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological Site - Shell midden (CHI No. 22044) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Community events
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Play space - Community
• Organised sport
• Connection
• Education
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• The park is part of the Tamaki ED Forest Remanants (MU2735).
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8036, SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
- Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For further information on the park's historical background refer to the previous Birkenhead War Memorial Park Reserve Management Plan 2003.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Birkenhead War Memorial Park group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019 sets out the vision for the future of the park and will guide long-term improvements.
• In addition to the park itself, there are features that commemorate both world wars including the ANZAC Shrine and a cannon located outside the RSA building. Annual ANZAC events take place on the park.
• Birkenhead Pool and Leisure Centre, Farrington House Museum and the Harvey Wright playing fields are located on the park.
• A portion of Coroglen Road, being unformed legal road, is utilised as parkland. This includes the area north of Lot 9 DP 317 providing pedestrian access to Park Hill Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide indicate the local board's general position on and future input in to management or development of this areawhere it is sought.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
• Access through the park links Park Mill Road, Recreation Drive and Mahara Avenue. The park adjoins Miraka Place Reserve and Pompallier Park.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Multiple buildings located on the park limit outdoor open space available.
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the intensity of use of the park and may threaten native ecoystems.
• Invasive pest plants particularly on the edge of the bush.
• High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Use of informal bike tracks with large jumps is causing damage to revegetation areas being maintained by volunteers

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Implement the proposed actions identified in the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019, such as development multi-use sports facility, māra hūpara, splash pad, ecological restoration, walking track improvements, interpretative signage, events and celebrations and car parking, subject to funding and concept design approval.
2. Enhance the variety and provision for play at the park, which includes continuing to provide for skate and pump track facilities.
3. Consider opportunities to create a connection from the park to Willow Ave.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
5. Allow for continued use of the park for events such as ANZAC commemorations or Movies in Parks, and encourage community events that add to the vibrancy of the park.
6. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
7. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
8. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
9. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
10. Enable connections through the park, including investgating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
11. Investigate opportunity to add a shared cycling and walking as outlined in Birkenhead War Memorial Park.
12. Recognise the park's status as a war memorial park, in order to protect and enhance the heritage values associated with the park.
13 Investigate with the community opportunities to promote and maintain native planting and revegetation areas.
14. Investigate opportunities to remove informal bicycle tracks to avoid damages to the revegetation area.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, cricket or rugby (recreation reserve).
• Provision of community activities and services; for example, historic society activities (local purpose (museum building) reserve).
• Provision of community activities and services for example recreational activities for adults, early childhood education services, activities for youth, or model railway (local purpose (community building/s) reserve).
• Activities and facilities relating to the arts; for example, performing and visual arts (local purpose community building) reserve).
• Provision of community activities and services, including repurposing resources for the community (recreation reserve).

Brassey Reserve

28 Palmerston Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 178687	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 62 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 6 DP 57173	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Section 1 SO 68749	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Brassey Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Beach access

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8178) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - SCAR Residential North Shore Birkenhead Point

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park leads to Chelsea Bay. It also provides access to a wastewater pump station that is managed by Watercare.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Limited access to beach due to steep terrain
• Overgrown weeds present such as 5m high Arundo donax. Neighbours and Pest Free Kaipatiki have undertaken some weed removal and replanting.
• Erosion of banks of stream
•Significant overland flow paths running through park from Palmerston Road. This is causing erosion of stream banks.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the water quality that flows to Chelsea Bay.
2. Encourage and support opportunities for ongoing community efforts for weed removal and native revegetation works.
3. Consider implementing erosion controls to protect the stream.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Colonial Corner Gardens

101A Mokoia Road,
Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 134100	Local purpose (open space amenity) reserve

Colonial Corner Gardens

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space.

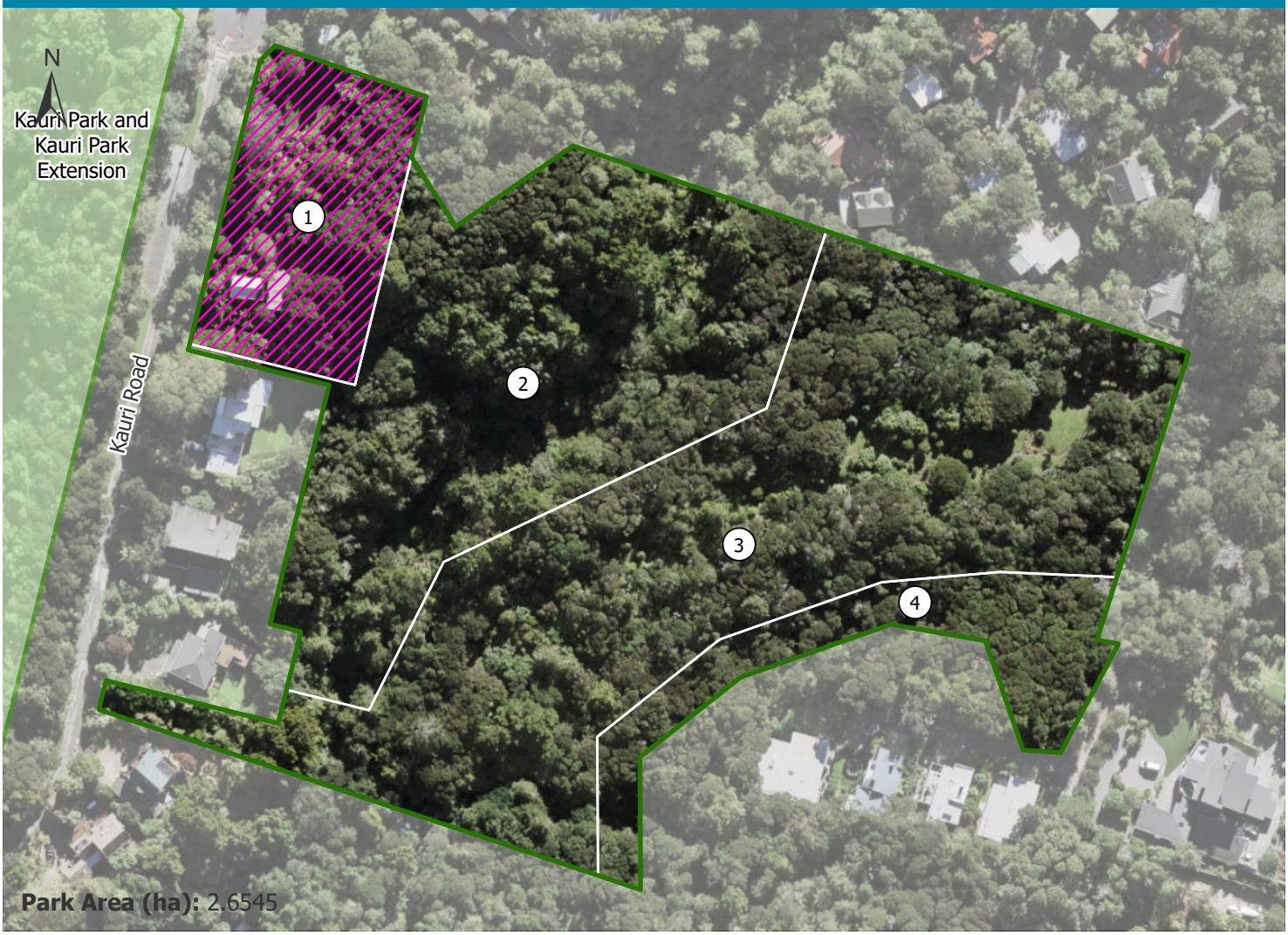
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Fernglen Native Plant Gardens

36 Kauri Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 138961	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 138961	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 4 DP 138961	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 1 DP 329962	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Fernglen Native Plant Gardens

CULTURAL VALUES
• An archaeological site - building - (CHI No. 20412) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Fernglen Native Plant Gardens contains a unique collection of rare and endangered plants from throughout New Zealand with a focus on alpine plants. The botanical collection was built up by the Fisher family who partially gifted the land to the council in 1989.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8171) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For more information on the park's historical background, refer to the previous Management Plan for Fernglen Native Plant Gardens 1992.
• Maritime Site - TIDAL MOORING - CHI No. 17799 is recorded at the park.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The unique collection of plants at the park are specially managed by a curator and supported by dedicated volunteers, including Fernglen Native Plant Gardens Management Committee and Friends of Fernglen.
• Visitors to the park can also find more information on the extensive collection through the park's education building. This building is also used as a venue for hire.
• There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• The park adjoins Kauri Park to the west.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• The narrowness of the park's tracks combined with some delicate plant species limits the ability for non-pedestrians to use the park in a manner that does not compromise pedestrian safety and plant integrity.
• The lack of carparking on the park means public parking is restricted to on-street parking on Kauri Road. This area makes it difficult for large vehicles, such as buses, and limits ease of access for people requiring accessibility parking.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration, enhancing water quality and connections to and along the stream for recreation.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on a local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
5. Consider the outcomes and proposed actions identified in the Fernglen Native Plant Gardens Reserve Service Assessment 2019 when investigating future park development.
6. Restrict the use of bicycles in the park, where appropriate.
7. Maintain the native bush, planting collection and shade house in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
8. Consider expanding the entrance to the park to improve visibility.
9. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the parking area on Kauri Road immediately outside the park, including investigating opportunities to improve this space for large vehicles and accessibility parking.
10. Investigate opportunities to enhance the status of Fernglen Native Plant Gardens as a botanical garden or as part of the regional parks network.
11. Consider opportunities to create a connection from the park to Balmain Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities, including cultivation of native plants (recreation reserve).

Fred Andersen Reserve

26 Valhalla Drive, Beach Haven



Park Area (ha): 1.9277

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Other notable vegetation

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 8 DP 64299	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 47 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 45 DP 52814	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 43 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 42 DP 50104	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 46 DP 52814	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Fred Andersen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site (CHI No. 6841)

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails
• Beach access

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA-M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Plaque recognising Frederik Andersen is located on nearby Island Bay Reserve.
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 755 - Pa site

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after Frederik Andersen whose contributions enabled beach access for the community. There is a plaque acknowledging this on Island Bay Reserve.
• The park can be accessed from Valhalla Drive, providing access to a beach. The park connects to Island Bay Reserve in the north and Soldier's Bay Reserve in the south–east.
• A wastewater pump station is located on the park and is accessed from Valkyria Place. Watercare is responsible for this asset.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

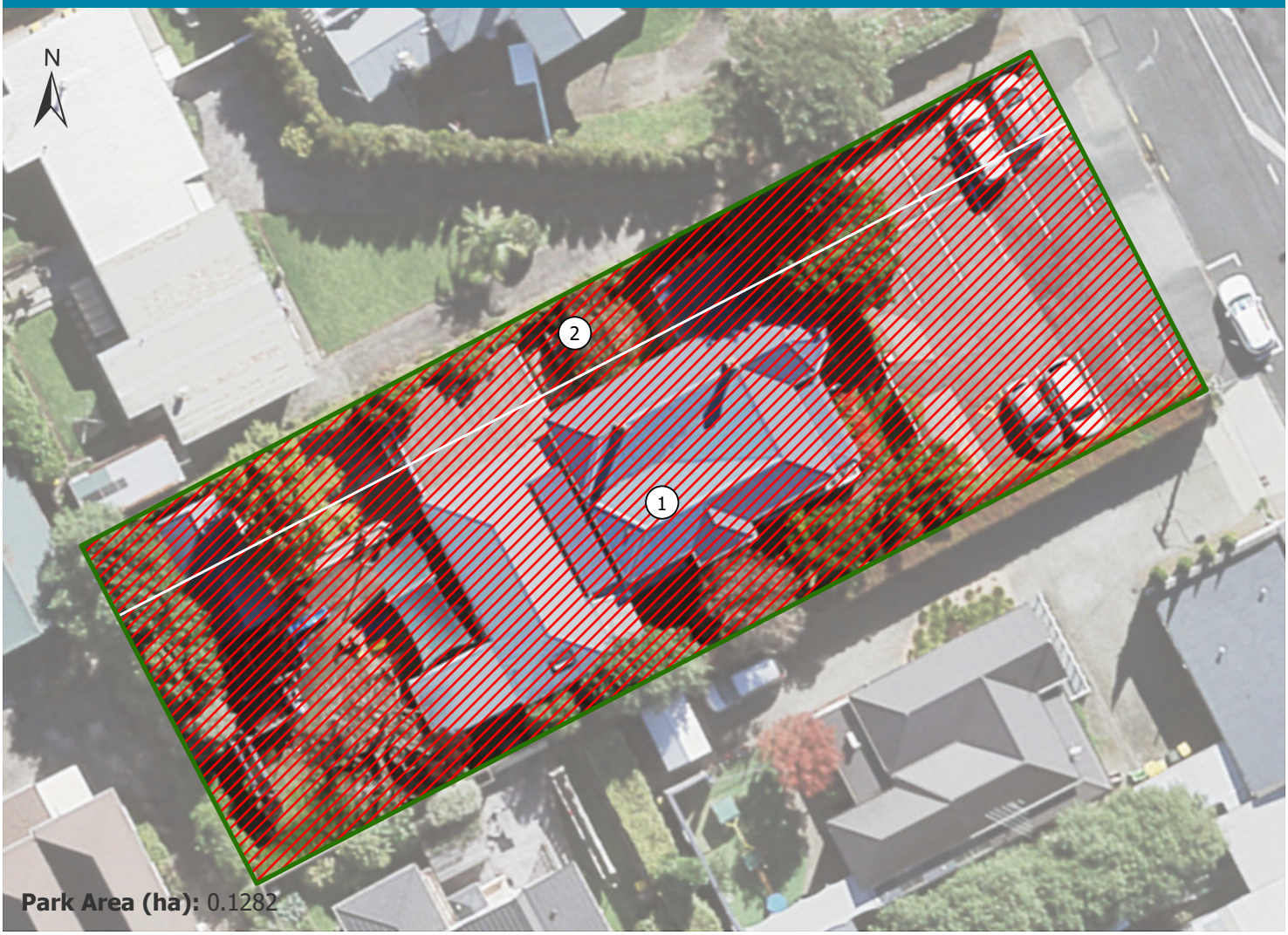
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Highbury Community House

Hinemoa St, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values

Community leisure and recreation facilities

Event

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 13 Block I DP 804	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Part Lot 12 Block I DP 804	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Highbury Community House

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
•Community events

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• The Highbury House is a historic building (CHI No. 12992) as it was a former police station and cell block. It is now a community facility and available for hire.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 955 Police Station and cell block(former), SCAR Business Lower Hinemoa Street

OTHER INFORMATION
• Highbury House is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Buildings and structures located on the park limit outdoor open space available for casual public use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support the existing community community based activities and childhood education services.
2. Maintain the historic heritage value of the Highbury House.
3. Investigate options to expand open space available for casual public use.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services including youth development (Highbury House Incorporated Society and Early Childhood Learning Centre).

Hinemoa Park

1 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 14A DP 788	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Allotment 659 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Part Allotment 62 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Allotment 660 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Part Allotment 62 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 3 DP 134760	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Lot 1 DP 83293	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Allotment 658 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
9	Lot 3 DP 83293	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 1 DP 92814	Recreation reserve
11	Allotment 661 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
12	Lot 1 DP 174058	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
13	Allotment 673 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
14	Lot 1 DP 174053	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Hinemoa Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Boat launching
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Water based activities
• Connection
• Fishing

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8177, SEA_T_8178) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Historic structure - Birkenhead sea wall (CHI 12961) is located in the park.
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Hinemoa Park Management Plan 1989.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 907 Birkenhead Point sea wall.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Hinemoa Park Bush Restoration Group undertake voluntary work in this reserve.
• The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Waitematā Harbour towards the city centre.
• The park is bisected by Hinemoa Street, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport.
• The Hinemoa Street and Birkenhead Ferry Terminal adjoining the park are under the control of Auckland Transport.
• A small portion of unformed legal road at the southern end of Bridge View Road is utilised as parkland, as is a part of Niagara Place. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Two walkways in the park to the north of Hinemoa Street, provide access to Tizard Road and Bridge View Road.
• Reclaimed Land SO Plan 16838 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Two projects underway and upcoming for path renewals from Tizard and Bridge View Roads.
• Project is underway to replace pontoon as part of boat launching facilities, in order to improve ramp usability and capacity.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Limited car parking within the park means that demand for on–street parking on Hinemoa Street can occur between park users and Birkenhead Ferry passengers.
• Safety issues relating to the physical barriers, being of insufficient height, along the coastal edge of the parking area.
• Popular location due to the proximity to the coast as well as parking and toilet facilities. Noise, litter, illegal camping and other antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.
• The lack of lighting through the park.
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
• Trees are being intentionally poisoned and cut down.
• Metal Bollards locked overnight to deter anti-social behaviour."
• Lot 3 DP 134760 is inaccessible to the public as it is an isolated esplanade reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. When the playground is to to be renewed, consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including better integration of the playspace into the surrounding area.
2. Where opportunities arise, work together with Auckland Transport, volunteers and key stakeholders to explore opportunities to enhance Hinemoa Park and its surrounds as a focal point for ferry passengers visiting Birkenhead. This can include on-site interpretation of historic, cultural or natural values of the park and local area.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
4. Manage activities undertaken on the park, particularly water-based activities and park development, to protect the water quality of the harbour.
5. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, Plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
6. Investigate appropriate locations for storage of watercraft to avoid negative impacts on public access and park values.
7. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Reclaimed Land Survey Office Plan 16838 as part of Hinemoa Park.
8. Consider future opportunities to upgrade/ improve Bridge View Road Track.
9. Investigate opportunities to improve drainage and stormwater management.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Marine related recreation activities; for example, including boating maintenance and storage (local purpose (esplanade) reserve).

Island Bay Reserve

, Island Bay



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status

Island Bay Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Area of cultural significance and location of importance to mana whenua noting significant recorded archaeological site of Māori origin Te Wai Iti o Tora Pā (CHI No. 6811) is located on the small island to the south of the wharf structure.

RECREATION VALUES
• Boat launching
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Water based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• An archaeological site is recorded as historic maritime site - Site of former Island Bay Wharf (CHI No. 637).
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 718 Te Wai Iti o Tora Pa.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Island Bay Reserve is utilised as parkland but is almost entirely located within unformed legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The remainder of the reserve, including most of the car park and playground, is reclaimed land.
• The reclamation was undertaken in 1969, but the legalisation was not completed. Still under the ownership of the Crown (purchase not yet undertaken).
• The park adjoins Fred Andersen Reserve to the south. There is a plaque acknowledging its namesake located on this park.
• The park offers picturesque views, particularly over Waitematā Harbour.
• Minor reconfiguration of car park carried out in 2021.
• A pontoon used by the public for recreation activities was recently removed due to poor condition.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out strategic actions for tree planting and planting maintenance for this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The parking area is poorly configured, which can cause conflict between casual park users and boat users.
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
• Coastal hazards may have impacted on wastewater infrastructure, creating issues related to corrosion of infrastructure and impacts on water quality.
• Popular location due to the proximity to the coast as well as parking and toilet facilties.
• Illegal camping, noise, litter and other antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including:
a. investigating opportunities to formalise the management of the land as park and
b. reconfiguring the parking area to improve the safety of park users.
2. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
4. Work with the Crown to transfer control and management of the land to council.
5. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
6. Investigate opportunities to formalise the status of the reclaimed land, which forms part of the park.
7. Implement appropriate land classification if legal status of reclamation resolved.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

John Kay Park

89 Waipa Street, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Community use
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 150A DP 5105	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Section 1 SO 552900	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
3	Section 2 SO 552900	Recreation reserve

John Kay Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Organised sport - tennis

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8162) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Named after John Green Kay, a long–serving Councillor and former Mayor of Birkenhead Borough Council. There is a monument commemmorating him on the north-western corner of the park.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 2664 Monument to John Green Kay (CHI no. 19660).

OTHER INFORMATION
• Watercare is responsible for managing the water reservoir in the park.
• Restoration planting effort undertaken by Pest Free Kaipātiki and local volunteers since 2021 (400 new plants and 400 planned for 2022)
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out strategic actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Part of the northern façade of Watercare's water reservoir is fenced off to function as a tennis volley wall. This area is currently underutilised and the wall appears visually dominant to park users.
• The southern portion of the park is fully vegetated, which includes pest plants, with no public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Watercare and the community to investigate opportunities to improve the tennis volley wall area, including introducing art to improve visual amenity of the wall.
2. Work with Watercare to enable public access through the entire park, including the area around the water reservoir, in a manner that does not compromise public safety or Watercare's ability to operate or maintain their asset.
3. Seek to enhance the natural values and character of the park and improve park users' experience.
4. Actively investigate options to resolve runoff problems at the grass bank behind the rear tennis court to avoid water running onto rear court washing sand off.
5. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Current and contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).

Kauri Park and Kauri Park Extension

8 Island Bay Road, Birkenhead



Park Area (ha): 12.3394

List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 14492	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 1 DP 74704	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 5 DP 43780	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 28 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 29 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 11 DP 329464	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 27 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 26 DP 9511	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Kauri Park and Kauri Park Extension

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu have been observed in the stream catchment.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Kauri, kahikatea. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
- Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous North Shore Scenic Board Reserve Management Plan 1980.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links both the northern and southern lengths of Kauri Road, Rangatira Road, and provides connections to Muriel Fisher Reserve.
• A portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, being the vegetated area between two portions of Kauri Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

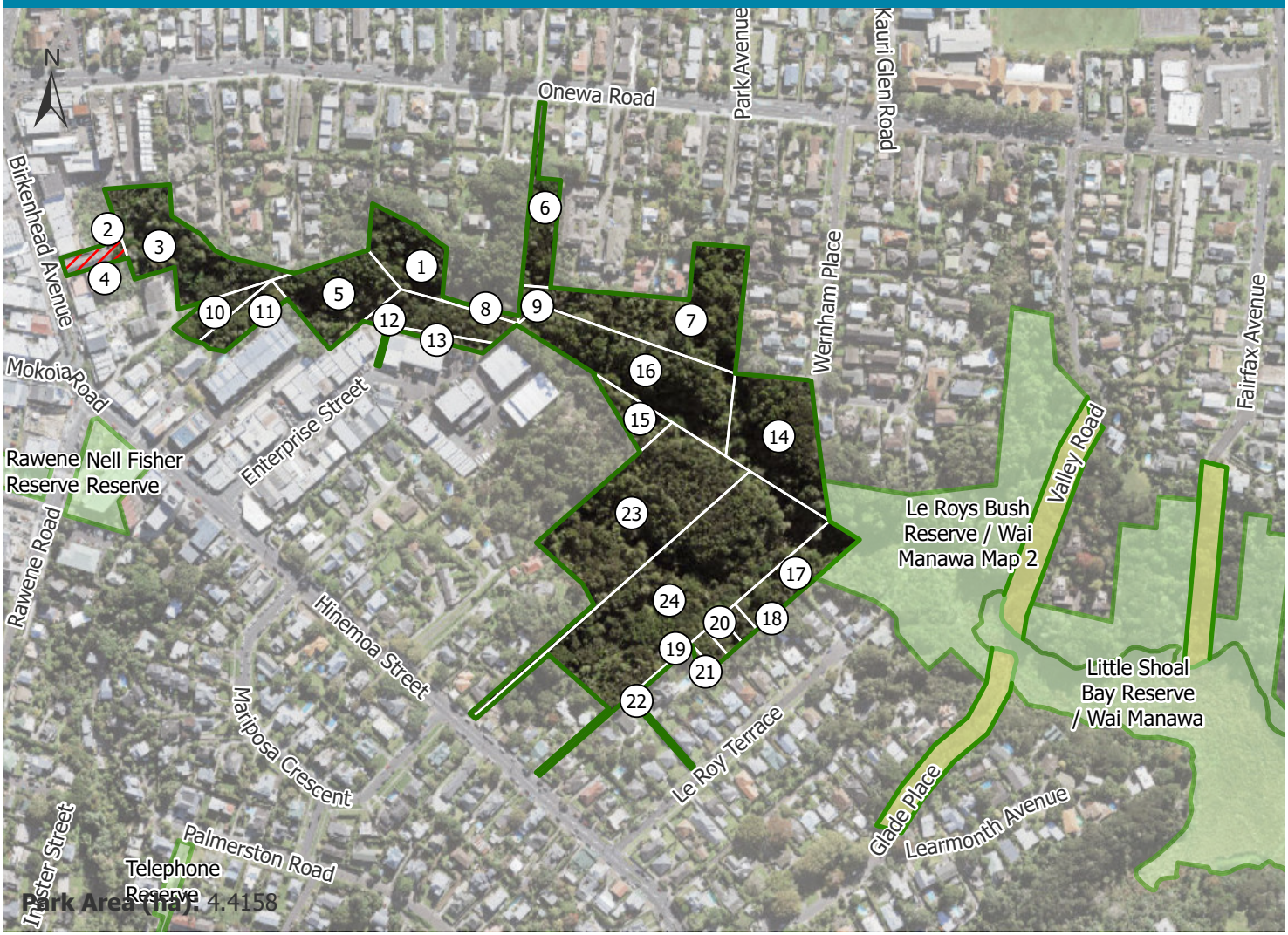
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows.
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals..

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with community groups on pest and weed control in order to protect and enhance the natural values associated with native vegetation, ecosystem and wildlife. Seek biosecurity advice in order to manage plant and animal pests without introducing kauri dieback.
2. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land .
4. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Le Roys Bush Reserve / Wai Manawa Map 1

R 35-41 Birkenhead Avenue, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 5 DP 44745	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Section 2 SO 453062	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Section 2 SO 546124	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Section 2 SO 546124	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
5	Lot 1 DP 177670	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 1 DP 18382	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Part Lot 13 DP 18382	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 3 DP 120226	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Part Allotment 57 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Section 2 SO 453186	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
11	Section 3 SO 453186	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Lot 34 DP 42407	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 11 DP 43958	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Part Allotment 56 Takapuna Parish	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Part Lot 2 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Part Allotment 56 Takapuna Parish	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
17	Part Lot 21 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
18	Part Lot 20 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Part Lot 18 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
20	Part Lot 19 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
21	Part Lot 17 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
22	Part Lot 13 DP 10208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
23	Part Lot 3 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
24	Part Lot 4 DP 98	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Le Roys Bush Reserve / Wai Manawa Map 2

20 Council Terrace, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 155996	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 2 DP 73427	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 5 DP 49140	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 1 DP 210568	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Section 2 SO 428136	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 3 DP 44200	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 5 DP 37792	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 1 DP 189312	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Lot 13 DP 49006	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Lot 2 DP 209484	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
11	Lot 2 DP 210164	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Lot 2 DP 197605	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 9 DP 57607	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Lot 4 DP 167327	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Lot 6 DP 36343	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Part Allotment 54 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
17	Section 2 SO 499654	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
18	Lot 7 DP 38840	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Lot 10 DP 38840	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
20	Section 2 SO 486787	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Le Roys Bush Reserve / Wai Manawa

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8169) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Puriri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Little Shoal Bay and Le Roys Bush Reserve 1997 (amended 1999).
• The reserve is named after Mr Edward Le Roy, naturalist, who purchased the reserve. Western bush area was donated to the Royal Forest and Bird Society to form park in 1947.
• The bush area was purchased in 1949 in the name of the crown, and the ownership was transferred to North Shore City Council in 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Friends of Le Roys Bush undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• Kaimataara ō Wai Manawa is a lookout platform that offers panoramic views that extends over the park and beyond, and can be accessed from Birkenhead Avenue in the Birkenhead Town Centre.
• There are distinctive natural features in the park, including a waterfall and glow worms.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies an enhanced walking connection through the park for all abilities access and new connections to Kaimataara ō Wai Manawa.
• An easement over adjacent Section 4 SO 453186, being the Birkenhead Senior Citizens Assoication site) provides pedestrian access from Hinemoa Street down to the park.
• Intensification around the Birkenhead Town Centre and illegal dumping and run-off and spills from the neighbouring light industrial area are affecting the water quality of the stream.
• Access through the park links Hinemoa Street, Onewa Road, Valley Road, Le Roy Terrace and Glade Place. The park adjoins Little Shoal Bay Reserve to the east.
• Part Lot 17 DP 10208 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The park includes portions of unformed legal road which are being utilised as parkland, being the length between Valley Road and Glade Place and the end of Fairfax Avenue. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Contamination (contaminants under remediation) identified on Lot 9 DP 57607.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• Access to the park from Hinemoa Street and Enterprise Street are unclear.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2.Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and Volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of the plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park, which include continuous bush and riparian environment.
3.Investigate opportunities to improve the water quality of the streams, including collaborating with the local community to educate and support measures to improve the water quality of the wider catchment.
4.Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
5.Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
6.Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
7.Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park: including:
a.Investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
8.Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Part Lot 17 DP 10208 as part of Le Roys Bush Reserve.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Food and beverage establishment (LGA land)

Little Shoal Bay Reserve / Wai Manawa

20 Council Terrace, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Water access
- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 3 SO 428136	Recreation reserve
2	Section 1 SO 428136	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 2 DP 25864	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 2 DP 53569	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 1 DP 205138	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 60759	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 1 DP 70384	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 10 DP 45780	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 1 DP 110890	Recreation reserve
10	Allotment 359 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
11	Allotment 541 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
12	Lot 11 DP 45780	Recreation reserve
13	Section 1 SO 432804	Recreation reserve

Little Shoal Bay Reserve / Wai Manawa

CULTURAL VALUES
• The area of Wai Manawa / Little Shoal Bay was historically used by Māori as a fishing ground and shellfish gathering area, and wetlands utilised for food and resource gathering.

RECREATION VALUES
• The reserve is accessible from multiple entrances and supports a large urban residential catchment.
• The foreshore area near the playground and BBQ facilities is currently the most popular area in the reserve.
• Water activities - swimming and water access for small craft e.g. Kayaks, waka ama, dinghies
• Community leisure and recreation
• Organised sport
• Beach access e.g volleyball
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Nature based activities
• Shared paths Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Little Shoal Bay has two large natural wetlands – one is freshwater and the other intertidal.
• Inanga have been recorded within Wai Manawa stream. Expansive vegetation on the margins of the watercourse make it an ideal spawning area.
• Waterway connection to Le Roys Bush Reserve.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8226, SEA_T_8169) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
- Saline: Mangrove forest scrub, (SA1)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
- Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded historic site - Maritime - Industrial wharf (CHI No. 237) and associated to the Historic gasworks established by Birkenhead and Northcote Gas Company. The wharf is a scheduled historic heritage place under the Auckland Unitary Plan Schedule 14.1 (ID 930), Seawall (CHI No. 238).
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Little Shoal Bay and Le Roys Bush Reserve 1997 (amended 1999).

OTHER INFORMATION
• An old Māori orchard is reportedly located on the slope overlooking the bowling club.
• The park (particularly on the seaward side of the internal park road) offers a picturesque view over the Waitematā Harbour, including a unique view of the Auckland Harbour Bridge and city centre.
• Dudding Park sports fields are located in the park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies the need to enhance access through the park for all abilities.
• Little Shoal Bay contains connections that lead to Le Roys Bush Reserve, which adjoins the park to the north.
• Friends of Le Roys Bush undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The park is bisected by an internal park road that forms part of the park but connects to the public road network.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10-year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
•The park includes portions of unformed legal road which are utilised as parkland, being the ends of Fairfax Avenue, Glade Place and Valley Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The boat maintenance and haulage yard has been present in the southern side of the park since 1964, involving activities near the coastal margins. The Little Shoal Bay Boatowners' Association's licence expired in 2012. The licence is currently on month by month terms. Boats are cleaned/repaired over winter months and boat cradles are stored over summer.
• The voluntary community group - Little Shoal Bay Boatyard (LSBBoatyard) provides a hardstand facility for boat maintenance over the winter months (May to November), and currently caters for shallow drafts – 1.2m or less.
• A Mini Shoreline Adaptation Plan for Te Wai Manawa / Little Shoal Bay will contain information about climate change and adaptative coastal hazard planning.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic gasworks established by Birkenhead and Northcote Gas Company (Lot 1 DP 70384, Lot 1 DP 110890, Lot 3 DP 60759, Lot 10 DP 45780, Lot 11 DP 45780 and Allotment 541 Parish of Takapuna).
• The moored boats seen from the foreshore require an annual mooring licence from Auckland Transport.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

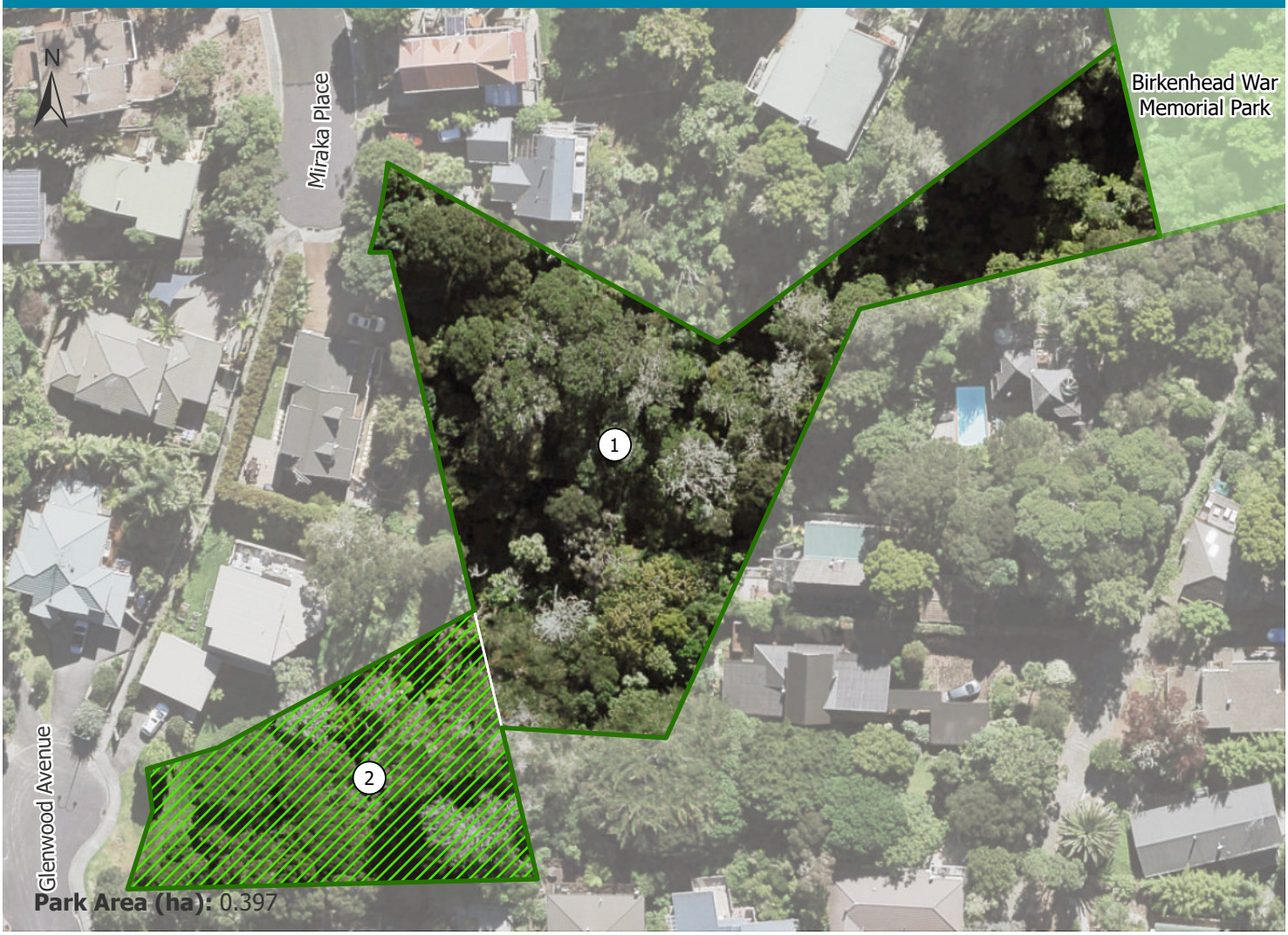
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Mana whenua have a strong interest in the restoration of cultural and natural heritage (which include fish stocks) within Little Shoal Bay and opportunities to naturalise the shoreline.
• Issues arising from boat maintenance and haulage yard activities located in the foreshore area, next to the most popular part of the reserve:
a. since the last management plan was prepared in 1997 (and amended in 1999) the public has raised concerns about the impacts of boat maintenance and haulage yard activities on the reserve, including on the quality of the beach and recreation experience, visual landscape amenity, and adverse environmental effects such as contamination and sedimentation.
b. potential impacts on the natural values of the reserve, noting a coastal risk assessment research report prepared during the development of the Little Shoal Bay Shoreline Adaptation Plan states that the boat maintenance and haulage yard is subject to regular inundation (which is forecast to increase due to climate change effects) and poses environmental risks due to potential release of contaminants.
c. increasing demands for recreation use of the popular foreshore/coastal area by a large and increasing population catchment.
d. limited beach areas available to the public – Little Shoal Bay is one of the few parks in Kaipātiki providing coastal access for the public.
e. limited public access to foreshore area, due to the occupation of Little Shoal Bay Boat Owner Association for boat maintenance and haulage yard activities.
• Much of the park is low lying and susceptible to flooding during storm events, and to coastal inundation during king tides. This is exacerbated by its proximity to the coast and the existing seawall which limits drainage of the area. Issues include impacts on public access and park infrastructure, and impacts on ecosystems that are intolerant to a saline environment.
• Historic land reclamation contributes to poor drainage.
• Popular location for unauthorised freedom camping due to the proximity of the park to the coast as well as parking and toilet facilities. Car park access, noise, litter, and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.
• Informal access to the bowling club and greens at Lot 2 DP 64562 may conflict with park users arriving by car.
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Discontinue boat maintenance and haulage yard activities on the reserve.
2. Repurpose the boat maintenance and haulage yard area to support a greater range of recreation activities near the water's edge, to improve public access to the foreshore and coast, to improve amenity of the area and to support cultural heritage and identity.
3. Develop a planting plan for this area to naturalise the concreted boat maintenance yard. The proposed planting plan seeks to, improve the natural environment including water quality, provide more green open space, and improve park amenity. This proposed change in land use seeks to increase the amount of open space for a greater variety of recreation activities in the most popular area of the park and to increase the amount of parkland in Kaipātiki that provides coastal access for the public.
4. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site and to undertake further historic investigation of the Māori orchard.
5. Investigate options to improve the water quality of the watercourses in the park that flow to Little Shoal Bay, including mitigation of sewage overflows.
6. Consider opportunities to improve pedestrian connections through the park and between Le Roys Bush Reserve, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
7. Any future park development must consider the following (in addition to matters in section 11.9 Park Development in Part D of this plan):
a.impacts on views across the Waitematā Harbour from different vantage points in the park
b.the potential impact of coastal hazards (see section 11.3 Climate change and natural hazards in Part D of this plan).
8. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park, including native vegetation, wildlife and freshwater ecosystems.
9. Explore opportunities for natural and scenic experiences around the foreshore areas seaward of the road, the sandy beach areas, and the popular eastern areas.
10. Enhance opportunities for active recreational experiences around the eastern side of the reserve north of the road.
11. Retain a flat open grass field area suitable for informal community recreational activities, summer sports (including cricket pitch) and events to the north of the road.
12. Investigate shifting and raising the cricket pitch within Duddings Reserve to the west to retain active recreational space and planting of western edge of the reserve.
13. Investigate raising the bund and upgrading the stormwater network system to avoid and reduce flooding on car park area adjacent to the bowling club.
14. Investigate altering or removing the access ramp on the haul out area in a manner that reduces flood pathway during high tides and storm surge events and enables safe access for recreation use such as kayak and paddle board users.
15. Retain the existing carparking areas on both sides of the road.
16. Maintain safe and clear public access to the park and beachfront.
17. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the internal park road that is utilised as a connection between Council Terrace and Maritime Terrace, including maintaining a low-speed limit and restricting heavy vehicles.
18. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal roads that are currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
19. Consider improvements to play, including adding supporting elements for unstructured play.
20. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Biosecurity advice is available where necessary.
21. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting across the entire park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Marine related activities for youth (e.g. Sea Scouts)

Miraka Reserve

102 Birkenhead Avenue, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 31 DP 76150	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 11 DP 169400	Recreation reserve

Miraka Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park adjoins Birkenhead War Memorial Park to the west and is included in the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019.
• For a brief overview of the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead War Memorial Park 2003.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, restricting public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to enhance the park and its values in line with the outcomes and proposed actions identified in the Birkenhead War Memorial Park Masterplan 2019. This includes ecological restoration and new connections from Miraka Place.
2. Seek enhancing the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Muriel Fisher Reserve

8 Island Bay Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 5 DP 20673	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 1 DP 78390	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 1 DP 204515	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 2 DP 204515	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 6 DP 20673	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 2 DP 183031	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Part Lot 8 DP 20673	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Lot 3 DP 377762	Local Purpose (Esplandade) Reserve
9	Part Allotment 148 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Part Allotment 148 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Muriel Fisher Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Walking trails
• Connection
• Nature Based Activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu and Inanga have been observed in the stream catchment.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA-M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
- Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
- Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
- Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after local botanist Muriel Fisher who, together with her husband Bill Fisher, built up the unique collection of plants presently at Fernglen Native Plant Gardens.
• Access through the park links Balmain Road and Kauri Park, with informal tracks that connect to Soldiers Bay and Island Bay Road.
• The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• Pest animal control currently being undertaken by volunteers trained by Pest Free Kaipatiki.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
2. Work with community groups on pest and weed control in order to protect and enhance natural values associated with native vegetation, ecosystem and wildlife. Seek biosecurity advice in order to manage plant and animal pests without introducing kauri dieback.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Needles Eye Reserve

Awanui Street, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 25A DP 211	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Needles Eye Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological site of Māori origin - Pā and burial (CHI No. 6850) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Beach access

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-201w1, SEA_T_8177) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 784 Pa site/burial, 906 Clement Wragge Gardens complex
• Named for the natural archaelogy that was once at the site

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Needles Eye Restoration Group undertake voluntary work in this park.
• The bush-covered, unformed portion of Awanui Street is utilised as parkland. It is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The park offers picturesque views, particularly over the Waitematā Harbour towards the Auckland city centre.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability. Although the formed walkway is generally set back against the park's landward boundary, slips and erosion in narrow areas may threaten the ability to retain practical public access in the future.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and maintaining historic buriel pā and burial in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect the natural and historic character and values of the park.
3. Consider planting native species to prevent erosion.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Nell Fisher Reserve

204 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 1 SO 488382	Local purpose (community) reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 20559	Local purpose (community) reserve
3	Part Lot 1 DP 2922	Local purpose (community) reserve
4	Lot 1 DP 58992	Local purpose (community) reserve
5	Lot 34 DP 2922	Local purpose (community) reserve

Nell Fisher Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Nell Fisher Reserve Management Plan 1990.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 908 War Memorial Monument (CHI No. 12962).

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is located on the corner of Rawene Road and Hinemoa Street.
• Birkenhead Library is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.
• The park is named after Nell Fisher - the first librarian in Birkenhead.
• Upcoming renewal project for the playground renewal.

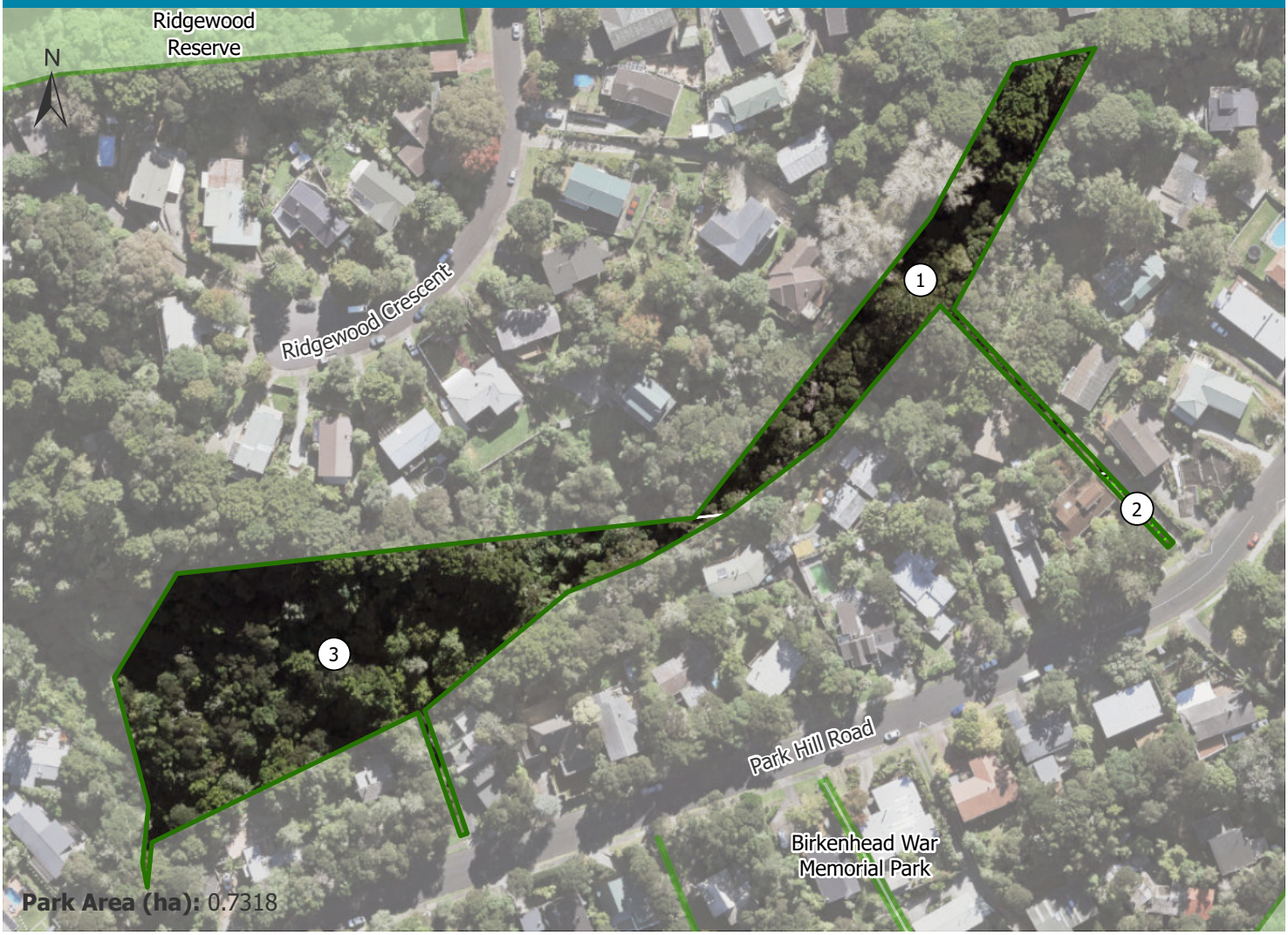
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Park Hill Reserve

49 Park Hill Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 88 DP 60591	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 100 DP 60591	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 89 DP 60591	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Park Hill Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
Å No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
Å Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8212) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
Å No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
Å The park is made of two disconnected areas; one to the north and another to the south ï east.
Å There is an open watercourse that runs through the southern portion of the park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
Å The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, creating an impression of private property and restricting public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Å Not applicable

Park Hill South Reserve

49 Park Hill Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 87 DP 60590	Recreation reserve

Park Hill South Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
Å No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
Å Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
Å No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
Å No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
Å There is no formal access or tracks to the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to establish formalised access and develop tracks.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Å Not applicable

Pompallier Park

102 Birkenhead Avenue, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 121 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve
2	Part Allotment 152 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve

Pompallier Park

CULTURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
Å Connection
Å Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
Å Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8161) within or adjacent to the parkland.
Å The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
Å For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead War Memorial Park Reserve Management Plan 2003.
Å Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 904 Pompallier Cemetery (Birkenhead and Northcote Protestant/Anglican and Roman Catholic cemetries and urupa) (CHI No 12959)

OTHER INFORMATION
Å The Birkenhead Heritage Society and a Friends of the Cemetery group undertake voluntary work in this park.
Å This park contains Birkenhead Anglican Parish Cemetery and Birkenhead Catholic Cemetery; the latter also includes an area of Māori graves (urupā).
Å The historic cemeteries are closed under the Burial and Cremation Act 1964. On-going management of cemetery plots and burial activities are carried out by the councilís Cemetery Services team.
Å Named after Jean Baptiste Francois Pompallier, the first Catholic Bishop of Auckland. There is an information plaque on the park that reflects this.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
Å No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Provide for the on-going management of burial plots.
2. Provide for installation and management of memorials in the cemetery.
3. Work with volunteers on management of memorials and cemetery in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering in order to protect historic values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Å Not applicable

Rawene Reserve

17 Rawene Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Community use
- Protection of the natural environment
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 63458	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 66701	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
3	Lot 4 DP 63458	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
4	Lot 2 DP 73230	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
5	Part Lot 44 DP 415	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
6	Lot 3 DP 73230	Recreation reserve
7	Part Lot 2 DP 233	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
8	Lot 6 DP 463635	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 2 DP 173229	Recreation reserve

Rawene Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Following landslides occuring in the park in 2017, works have been undertaken to remediate the land for stability and public safety.
• The Rawene Road car park is under the control of Auckland Transport. It primarily serves the Birkenhead Town Centre.
• Potential contamination (Hazardous Activities and Industries List) identified on Lot 2 DP 66701 and Lot 4 DP 63458.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Review the land status of all park parcels after slip remediation works are complete.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the Rawene Road car park, including investigating opportunities to enable spaces for park users, and to provide sufficient spaces for Birkenhead Town Centre visitors.
3. Support opportunities to improve pedestrian connections to Chelsea Estate Heritage Park.
4. Actively work with voluntarily groups, to manage pest plants and seek opportunities for replanting of native species.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Ridgewood Reserve

Ridgewood Crescent, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 26 DP 58572	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 10 DP 72279	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 6 DP 60884	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 12 DP 89744	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Ridgewood Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
Å Walking Trails
Å Connection

NATURAL VALUES
Å Glow worms
Å Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8212) within or adjacent to the parkland.
Å The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
Å No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
Å There are unformed legal road to the north-west of the park that provide access to Verran Road Primary School, Castleton Reid Reserve and Verran Gully Reserve. This area is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local boardís position and any future input into management or development of these areas where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
Å No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
2. Support the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Å Not applicable

Soldiers Bay Reserve

66 Island Bay Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 16 DP 21217	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 538593	Local Purpose (Esplanade) Reserve

Soldiers Bay Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
Å Nature based activities
Å Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
Å Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174, SEA-M1-59) within or adjacent to the parkland.
Å The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kahikatea, pukatea forest, (WF8)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
Å For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Birkenhead City Council - Foreshore/ Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
Å The Soldiers Bay and Kauri Point Domain Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
Å The Kaipõtiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.

Å During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
Å Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
Å Incursion of pest plants and animals.
Å High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
Å Bridge crossing into Kauri Point Domain disappears under high tide.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Enable connections through the park, including investgating options to deliver on a local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipõtiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.
3. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
4. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
5. Support track renewal and bridge upgrade to improve accessibility and safety of users.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Å Not applicable

Søren G Christensen Reserve

50 Rangatira Road, Beach Haven



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 175875	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Søren G Christensen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Walking trails
• Connection
• Nature Based Activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The reserve used to be part of Kauri Park (although not physically connected to Kauri Park), and adjoins Muriel Fisher Reserve.
• Resolution was made in June 2012 by the Kaipātiki Local Board (KT/2012/169) for the reserve to be independent from Kauri Park.
• The reserve is named in acknowledgement of early settler and fomer owner of the land, Søren G Christensen Reserve.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• Pest animal control currently being undertaken by volunteers trained by Pest Free Kaipatiki.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
2. Work with community groups on pest and weed control in order to protect and enhance natural values associated with native vegetation, wildlife and associated ecosystems. Seek biosecurity advice in order to manage plant and animal pests without introducing kauri dieback.
3. Investigate the viability of creating a connection to the reserve from Rangatira Road.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Telephone Reserve

Inkster Street, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 2 SO 369521	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Section 1 SO 369521	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Section 3 SO 369521	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 5 DP 25092	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
5	Lot 4 DP 25092	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 363048	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Telephone Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
Å Connection
Å Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES
Å Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8178, SEA_T_8339) within or adjacent to the parkland.
Å The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
Å Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - SCAR Residential North Shore Birkenhead Point

OTHER INFORMATION
Å The park is made of four disconnected areas: one area connecting Palmerston Road and Inkster Street, one area connecting Inkster Street to Chelsea Bay beach, one area south of Pullum Street and a small esplanade at the souther side of Telephone Road.
Å This park provides legal Right of Way to a number of private properties.
Å The majority of the land at the end of Telephone Road is legal road, but acting as park. Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local boardís position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
Å During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
Å Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

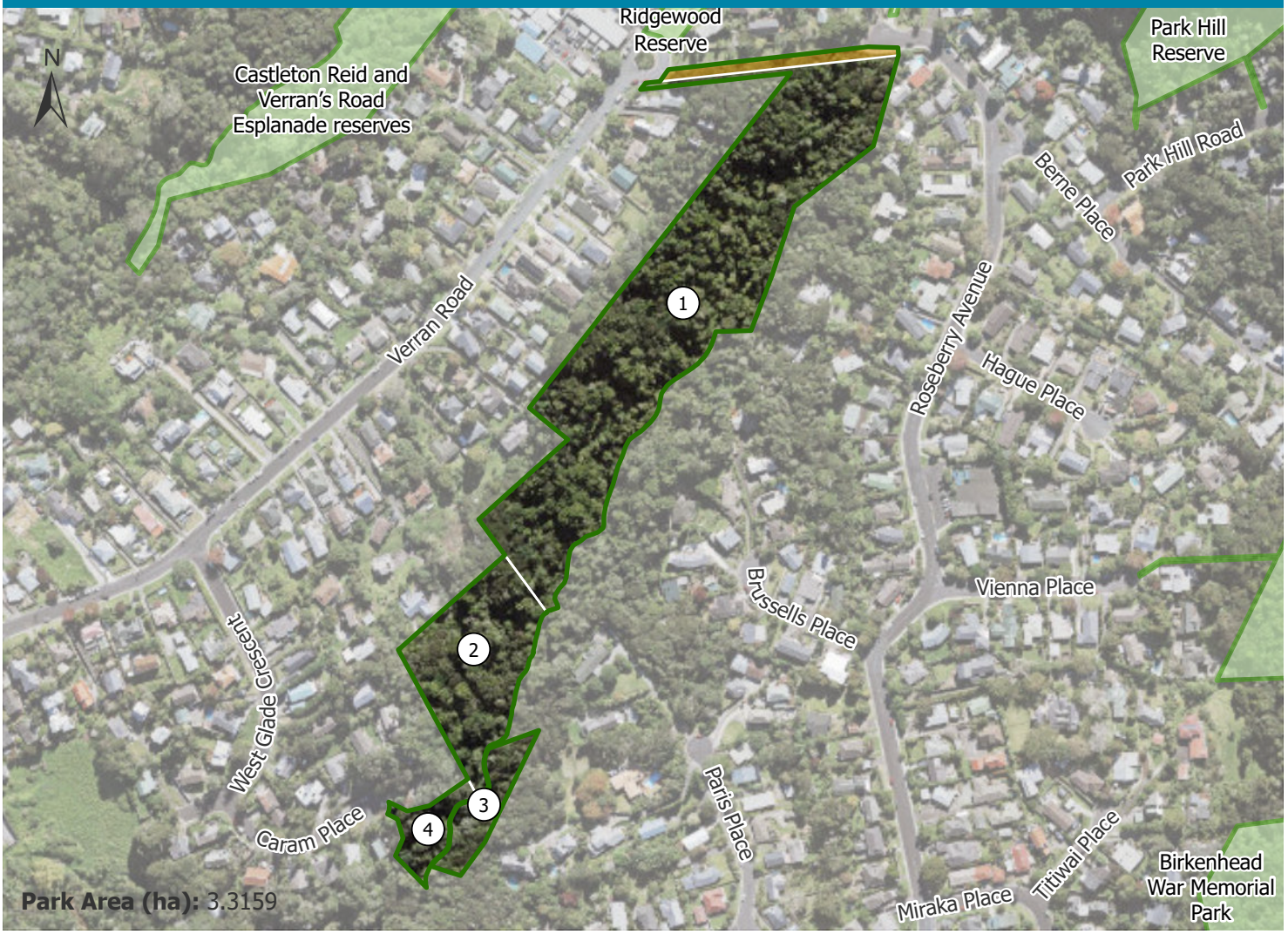
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
Å This site is narrow and adjacent to a number of private properties and overlapping private structures, so it can be unclear as being public land and can create an impression of exclusive use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the water quality that flows to Chelsea Bay.
2. Where street to street connections through the park are created or improved, consideration must be given to protecting the natural character of the park.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Å Not applicable

Verran Gully Reserve

R 103 Verran Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 43755	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 7 DP 44340	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 7 DP 156598	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 39 DP 81428	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Verran Gully Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8162) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief overview of the park, refer to the previous Verran Road Gully Reserve Management Plan 1989.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Verran Eskdale Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• There are unformed legal road to the north of the park that provide access to Verran Road Primary School, Castleton Reid Reserve and Ridgewood Reserve. This area is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of these areas where it is sought.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

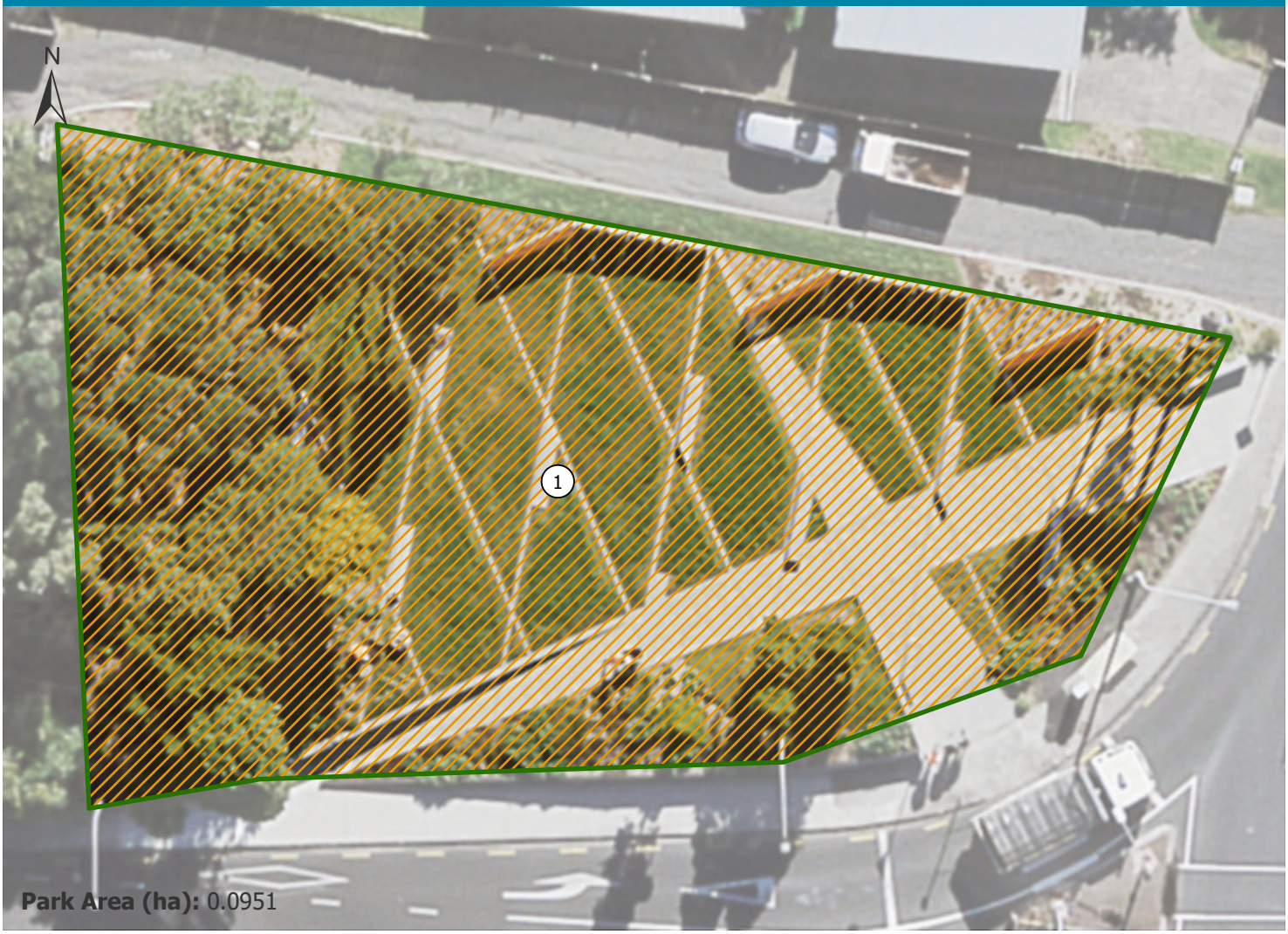
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals, including pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of riparian areas.
• High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration, in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect the natural character of the park associated with ecosystem and wildlife habitat.
3. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
4. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
5. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of the unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Zion Hill Reserve

62 Birkenhead Avenue, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 3 DP 79651	Recreation reserve

Zion Hill Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

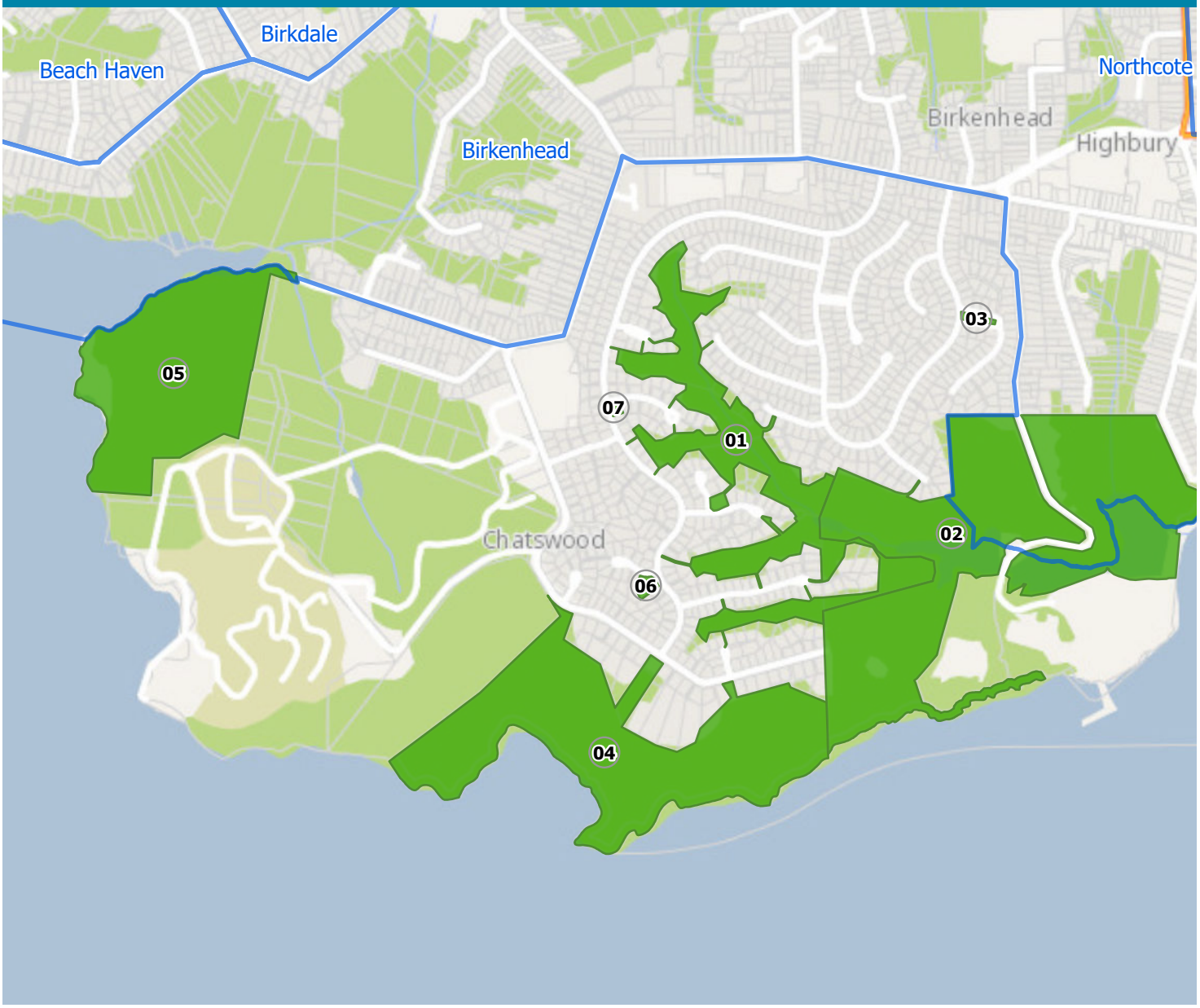
OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is located on the corner of Birkenhead Avenue and Highbury Bypass.
• The park was upgraded by the designer - Catherine Griffiths in 2016, who won the Best Design Awards (Public and Institutional Spaces)
• Public art work is encouraged within the reserve, with the support from Kaipātiki Public Arts Trust.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Encourage community activities that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Birkenhead Town Centre.
2. Support community groups, such as Kaipātiki Public Arts Trust to enable on-going displays and creation of public artwork.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Chatswood



Map ID	Park name
01	Chatswood Reserve
02	Chelsea Estate Heritage Park
03	Holyoake Reserve
04	Kauri Point Centennial Park
05	Kauri Point Domain
06	Mick Stanley Memorial Reserve
07	Portsea Reserve

Chatswood Reserve

22 Langstone Place, Chatswood



Park Area (ha): 14.1849

List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 77523	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 2 DP 77523	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 1 DP 80532	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 4 DP 77523	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 5 DP 77523	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 1 DP 93327	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 3 DP 89811	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
8	Lot 2 DP 89811	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 2 DP 98122	Local purpose (sewage pumping station) reserve
10	Lot 2 DP 93323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
11	Lot 111 DP 114665	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
12	Lot 2 DP 98125	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
13	Lot 110 DP 120843	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Lot 2 DP 94521	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
15	Lot 3 DP 93323	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Lot 3 DP 120223	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Chatswood Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• A raupo wetland is located at the boundary to Chelsea Estate Heritage Park in the south-east.
• Banded kōkopu (native fish species), kōura (native freshwater crayfish) and eels have been observed in the stream catchment.

• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8170) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Kauri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Chatswood and Homewood Reserves 1998.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kauri Point Centennial Park and Chatswood Reserves Management Committee undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.
• The Kaipātiki Local Board advocated for the change of designation of Chatswood Reserve, in conjunction with Chelsea Estate Heritage Park and Kauri Point Centennial Park, from a local park to a regional park. However, this was not supported by Parks, Arts, Community and Events Committee in April 2022.
• This park forms part of the Uruamo Headland.
• There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Chelsea Estate Heritage Park.
• Access through the park links Fitzpatrick Place, Mappin Place, Langstone Place, Portsea Place, Chelsea View Drive, Ravenstone Place and David Beattie Place. The park also links to Chelsea Estate Heritage Park to the east and Homewood Place via Homewood Reserve.
• Vehicle access from Homewood Place provides maintenance access to a small wastewater pump station.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows and more stormwater is discharged.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration, enhancing water quality and connections to and along the stream for recreation.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
4. Work with volunteers on pest management, ecological restoration and park maintenanace, in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Chelsea Estate Heritage Park

60 Colonial Road, Chatswood



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 405428	Historic reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 120844	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 5 DP 405428	Historic reserve
4	Lot 2 DP 120844	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Chelsea Estate Heritage Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological Site - Gun digging holes (CHI No. 23352) is recorded at the site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• A raupo wetland is located at the boundary with Chatswood Reserve. It forms part of a system of historic ponds that had been created by the Sugar Company.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8170) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Hinau. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Wetland: Flaxland, (WL18)
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• The heritage values associated with the park include a landscape of heritage features ranging from historic manager and workers cottages, to dams, ponds, gardens and relationship with the neighbouring sugar factory. These are protected through the historic reserve status of this park and the Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014.
• Historic structure - dwellings and industrial buildings - CHI No. 2413, 2414, 2415, 16774, 18878, 22657, 23352) are recorded at the park.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Overlay - 896 Chelsea Estate Refinery cottages, 895 Manager's House, 891 Lighter Wharf -Mooring Bollards and Walkway, 892 Sack Conveyor - Remnant Piers, 890 Wharf -Rebuilt Concrete Section, 889 Wharf - 1927 Section, 881 Syrup Packing House, 882 Women's Amenities and Crib Room, 883 Packing House and Dryer Station, 887 Sugar Elevation Tower, 884 Pan House, 885 Cistem House, 894 Cistem House Extension, 880 Kiln House, 888 Boiler House, 886 Melthouse.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The water quality of the ponds is decreasing through a combination of factors including pest plants (algae blooms), unauthorised dumping, residential intensification and increased stormwater runoff. Similar factors have also resulted in erosion to the dam structures.
• The Chelsea Regional Park Association undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.
• The Kaipātiki Local Board advocated for the change of designation of Chelsea Estate Heritage Park, in conjunction with Kauri Point Centennial Park and Chatswood Reserves, from a local park to a regional park. However, this was not supported by Parks, Arts, Community and Events Committee in April 2022.
• There is an agreement between the council, Chelsea Estates NZ Ltd, Chelsea Park Trust Board Inc. and New Zealand Sugar Company Ltd that contains obligations relevant to maintaining the park.
• The four historic dam walls are situated on Duck Creek, creating four ponds. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsiblity of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
• For further information on the park's historical background refer to the draft Chelsea Estate Heritage Park 2013. A comprehensive assessment on the park's heritage and ecological values can also be found in the draft Conservation Plan.
• There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Chelsea Bay and beyond.
• The land known as the horse paddock, being Lot 2 DP 405428, is owned by Chelsea Estates NZ Ltd and therefore out of scope of this plan. This land parcel also includes the tennis courts adjacent to the ponds. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links Onetaunga Road, Colonial Road, Huka Road and Rawene Road.
• The park adjoins Chatswood Reserve to the north-west, Kauri Point Centennial Park to the south-west and Telephone Road Reserve to the east.
• Potential contamination (contaminants under remediation) identified at Lot 5 DP 405428.
• Closed landfill identified at the north of Lot 1 DP 405428.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

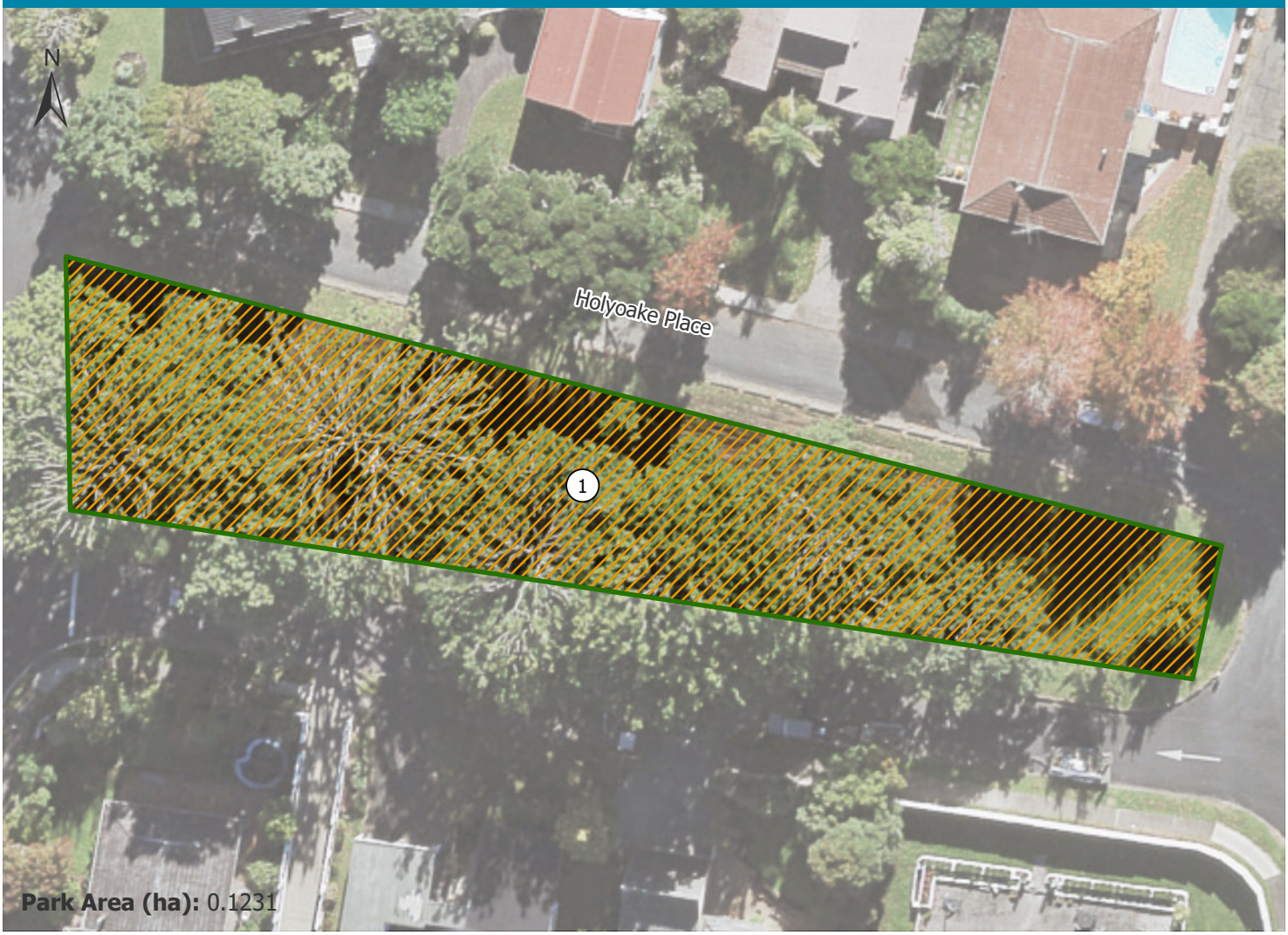
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• The configuration of the internal park road combined with vegetation along the road edge can limit visibility. It also presents a potential safety issue for pedestrians and other vehicles using the road.
• Pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of the ponds and bush.
• People feeding the birds (especially bread) is compromising the water quality and the health of birds including risks of avian botulism.
• Noise, camping, litter, and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Work with the Chelsea Regional Parks Association to actively develop restoration programme, track upgrades, and undertake maintenance work of the park.
3. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
4. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
5. Consider opportunities to maintain and enhance water quality, such as managing pest plants.
6. Increase public awareness about matters that can detrimentally impact ecological values in the park. This can include installation of signage to educate park users on feeding wildlife.
7. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park road and bridge, including maintaining these assets to a safe standard.
8. Provide for residential use in the heritage buildings.
9. Where one or more heritage buildings are no longer occupied for residential use, consider better utilisation of these buildings to support community uses such as education activities.
10. Seek to enhance historic values within the park, including heritage landscaping, internal park views, heritage buildings and structures, particularly when considering future park development.
11. Work with volunteers with pest management and ecological restoration, in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
12. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on a local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
13. Where opportunities arise, work together with the Chelsea Estates NZ Ltd and New Zealand Sugar Company to protect park values and enhance mutual benefits between the park and Lot 2 DP 405428 (otherwise known as the horse paddock), for example pest plant and animal control and restoration planting. This includes advocating for the future acquisition of this land to incorporate into Chelsea Estate Heritage Park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Holyoake Reserve

1 Holyoake Place, Chatswood



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Other notable vegetation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 73331	Recreation reserve

Holyoake Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including 8 Algerian Oak. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kauri Point Centennial Park

93 Onetaunga Road, Chatswood



Park Area (ha): 24.5508

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 12 DP 128353	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 13 DP 128353	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 3 DP 125289	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b) - Subject to QEII Covenant
4	Lot 4 DP 125289	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Kauri Point Centennial Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• The park has a rich cultural history, which is evident in the large number of archaeological sites that can be found through out the park.
• Area of cultural significance and location of importance to mana whenua noting significant recorded archaeological site of Māori origin - Te Matarae a Mana Pā (CHI No. 9039) is located on one of the parks headlands.
• A number of terraces, ditches and middens (CHI No. 13850, 13851, 13852, 13853, 13854, 13855, 13856, 14064, 14065, 17813) are also recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8170) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
- Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11)
- Regenerating: Mānuka, kānuka scrub, (VS3)
- Cliff: Pōhutukawa treeland/flaxland/rockland, (CL1)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Evidence of a sod hut (log cabin during early european settlement) has been recorded at the site (CHI No. 13851).
• A brick works midden has also been recorded at the site (CHI No. 13855).
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous Kauri Point Centennial Park Management Plan 1989.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 717 Te Matarae a Mana Pa
• Pumphouse foundations and pipeline.

OTHER INFORMATION
• This park is subject to a Queen Elizabeth II National Trust open space covenant. The purpose of the covenant is to achieve the following open space objectives:
a.To protect native flora and fauna on the land
b. To protect and enhance the landscape values of the park
c) To protect archaeological sites and elements of the land of significance to tangata whenua
d) To facilitate use of the land for passive recreation by providing walking tracks and viewing points where this does not compromise objectives b) and c) and on condition they are provided with sensitivity and due regard to the objectives in a).
• The covenant provides that a management plan is drawn up between the council and the Queen Elizabeth II National Trust with a focus on objective a).
• The covenant also sets out a number of restrictions on the land to reinforce the open space objectives.
• A Kauri Point Centennial Park and Chatswood Reserves Management Committee of local residents undertakes voluntary work, including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park, as agreed by the Council as the administering body of the reserve, in accordance with the reserve classification and the Queen Elizabeth II open space covenant.
• The Kaipātiki Local Board advocated for the change of designation of Kauri Point Centennial Park, in conjunction with Chatswood Reserve and Kauri Point Centennial Park, from a local park to a regional park. However, this was not supported by Parks, Arts, Community and Events Committee in April 2022.
•There are various locations in the park that offer picturesque views, particularly over Waitematā Harbour.
• Kendall Bay beach can be accessed through the park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• This park is subject to a QEII National Trust covenant, which reinforces protection of the land in perpetuity.
• Other names for the area are Rongohau, Kendall Bay or Shark Bay.
• Many tracks in poor condition.
• Illegal dumping occurs in the park, particularly at Kendall Bay beach.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

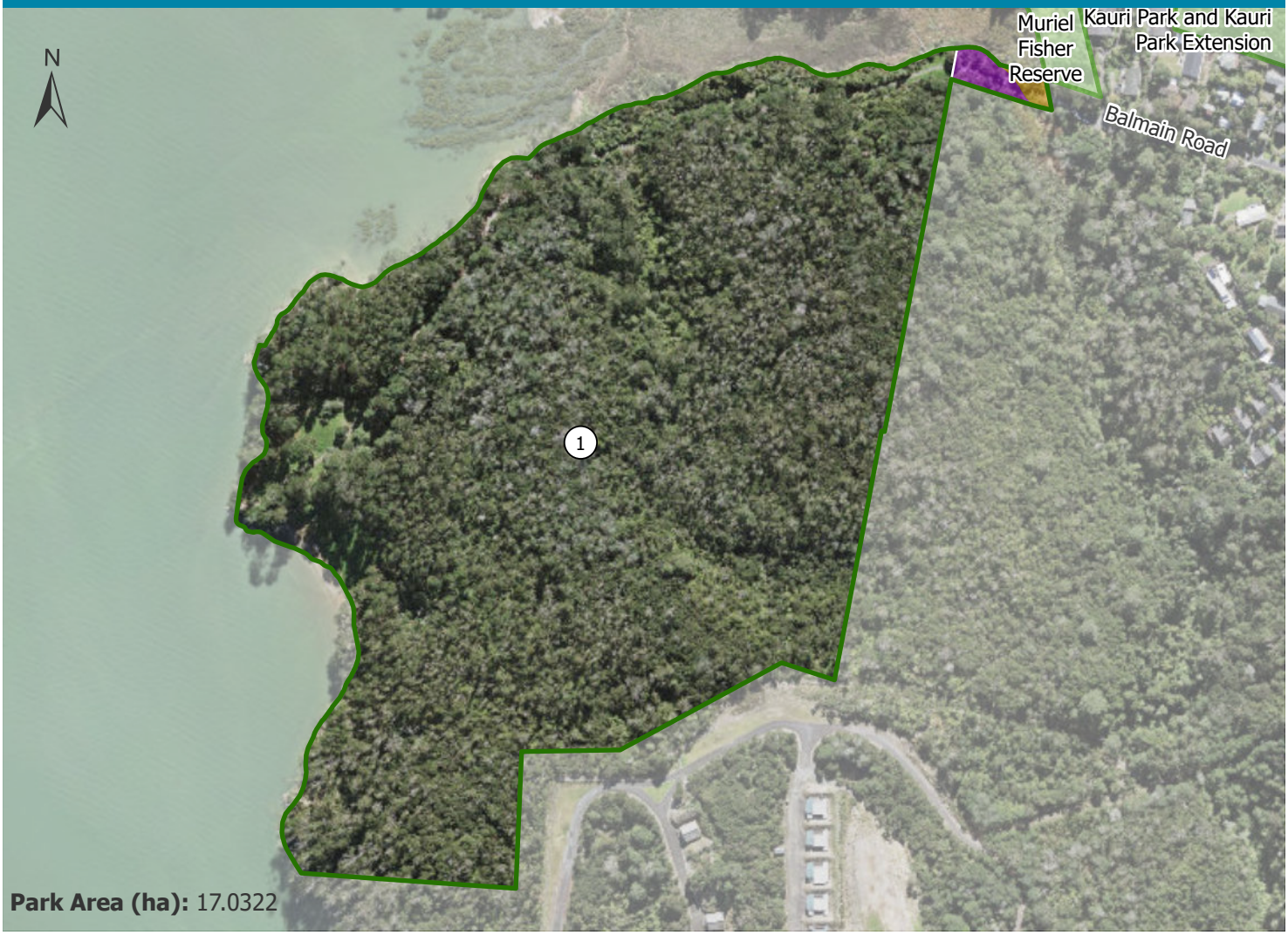
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Many tracks are in poor condition

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2.Work with mana whenua and the Ministry of Defence to protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site and wider cultural landscape.
3.Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration, enhancing water quality and connections to and along the stream for recreation.
4.Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
5. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
6. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan, and to upgrade way-finding signage at track entrances to improve navigation.
7. Support the removal of non-native trees (eg. pine trees) to increase native plant cover, in order to protect and enhance natural values associated with native vegetation, wildlife and ecosystems. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed, this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitat.
8. Work with the Queen Elizabeth II National Trust, in accordance with the covenant and subject to the Reserves Act, to protect the park's values and support volunteers with ecological restoration in line with sections 11.9 Park development 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan.
9. Work with the Queen Elizabeth II National Trust, in accordance with the covenant and subject to Reserves, Act, to improve opportunities for passive recreation, such as track renewal.
10. Where opportunities arise, work with the Ministry of Defence (which is responsible for management of the adjoining land located north-west of the park) to enhance mutual ecological benefits for example pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kauri Point Domain

112 Balmain Road, Chatswood



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 371 Parishment of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Kauri Point Domain

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological site of Māori origin - Midden (CHI No. 6021, 6037, 17800) is recorded at this site.

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Connection
• Beach access
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8362, SEA-M1-59, SEA_T_8174) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded historic site - Maritime - Onetaunga Wharf (CHI No. 975)
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 791 Middens, 806 Midden

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Soldiers Bay and Kauri Point Domain Restoration Group undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes, track development and maintenance in this park.
• An open watercourse runs through the park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• The park offers picturesque views over the Waitematā Harbour.
• The park can be accessed from Balmain Road, providing access to the coast (west) and Soldiers Bay Reserve, also known as Soldiers Bay Accessway (north). There are also a number of informal tracks through the park. The access from Soldiers Bay Reserve is only possible at low tide.
• A strip of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, which adjoins the park on its eastern boundary. This land is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• The popularity of the park combined with the lack of access options to the coast means that there can be conflict between pedestrians, including people walking their dogs, and cyclists. It also presents a potential safety issue for pedestrians.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2. Work with mana whenua and the Ministry of Defence to protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site and wider cultural landscape.
3. Prioritise opportunities to increase native plant cover in the park, which may include removal of non-native plants such as pine trees. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitats.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian edges and water quality of stream.
5. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
6. Where opportunities arise, work with the Ministry of Defence (who are responsible for management of the adjoining land located south of the park) to enhance mutual ecological benefits for example pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.
7. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration works in line with sections 11.11 partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, Plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
8. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
9. Investigate options for vehicle access and parking in the park in a manner that does not compromise pedestrian safety, access, and natural and scenic values .
10. Investigate options for a mountain bike trail, utilising the existing track in a manner that minimises damage to the natural and scenic values.
11. Investigate opportunities to formalise the land status of Part Allotment 158 Parish of Takapuna.
12. Implement appropriate land classification if official land acquisition takes place.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Mick Stanley Memorial Reserve

205 Chelsea View Drive, Chatswood



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 16 DP 94519	Recreation reserve

Mick Stanley Memorial Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after Bernie Lee 'Mick' Stanley, a former Mayor of Birkenhead Borough Council.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Portsea Reserve

1 Portsea Place, Chatswood



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 51 DP 80530	Recreation reserve

Portsea Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play Space - Neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

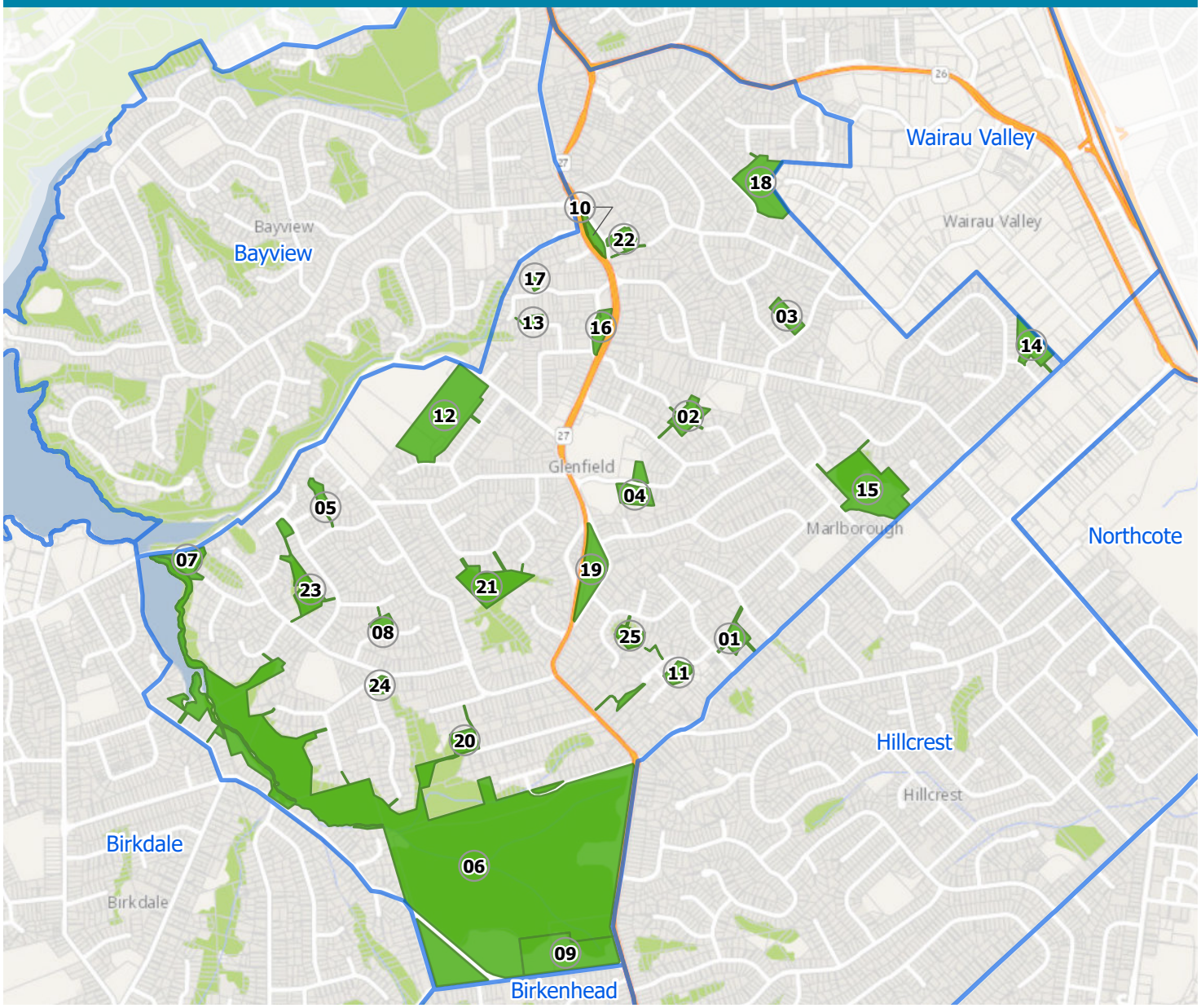
OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is located on the corner of Portsea Place and Chelsea View Drive.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
2. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Glenfield



Map ID	Park name
01	Agincourt Reserve
02	Camelot Reserve
03	Diana Reserve
04	Downing Street Domain
05	Embassy Reserve
06	Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve,Birkenhead Domain,Hiwihau Reserve, Kelmar Reserve, Lauderdale Reserve and Treeview Reserve
07	Francis Kendall Reserve
08	Glencourt Reserve
09	Glenfield Cemetery
10	Glenfield Domain
11	Greenvalley Reserve
12	Kaipātiki Park
13	Lancelot Reserve

Map ID	Park name
14	Locket Reserve
15	Marlborough Park
16	Mayfield Reserve
17	Neal Reserve
18	Normanton Reserve
19	Oruamo Reserve
20	Park Reserve
21	Powrie Reserve
22	Ross Reserve
23	Tamahere Reserve
24	Windy Ridge Reserve
25	Woodcote Scenic Reserve

Agincourt Reserve

7R Agincourt Street, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 45 DP 53246	Local purpose (community building) reserve
2	Lot 31 DP 57181	Local purpose (community building) reserve

Agincourt Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Shared paths
•Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Foreshore/Esplanade Reserve Management Plan 1983.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Agincourt Street, Archers Road and Blenheim Street.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality and naturalisation.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community building) reserve).
• Recreational activities and facilities; for example, woodturning (local purpose (community building) reserve).

Camelot Reserve

38 Camelot Place, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 55529	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 496 DP 56221	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 561 DP 57284	Recreation reserve

Camelot Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Camelot Place, Battle Place, Bentley Avenue and Glenfield Primary School.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.
• National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to improve the play offering at the park.
2. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Bentley Avenue.
3. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
4. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Diana Reserve

14 Diana Drive, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 18 DP 52509	Recreation reserve

Diana Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
Å Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
Å No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
Å No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
Å There is a small rose garden planted in the northern end of the park, at the end of the pathway.
Å Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
Å The park is sloping and has poor drainage in places.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens or food forests.
3. Continue to maintain the rose garden in the northern part of the park.
4. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Å Not applicable

Downing Street Domain

18 Downing Street, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 94804	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 59513	Recreation reserve

Downing Street Domain

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Downing Street Domain 1998. This includes information on how the park was developed in collaboration with the Glenfield community.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is bisected by Downing Street, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport.
• The development of the southern portion of the reserve involved considerable modification to the land, including changes in ground levels. This can potentially create ground stability issues.
• Total alcohol ban is now in place in the reserve (refer to the Alcohol Control Bylaw 2014).
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.
• The vegetation along Downing Street limits visibility into the northern portion of this park, creating an impression of private property.
• The land contour of the southern part of the park, limits visibility into the southern-most areas of the park, giving the impression that the park is much smaller than it actually is.
• Litter and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site due to poor visibility into large parts of the reserve and lack of activation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open outdoor areas for events and casual public use.
3. Consider opportunities to create a connection through the northern portion of the park to Bentley Avenue (via the Glenfield Leisure Centre property).

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Embassy Reserve

12 Embassy Place, Glenfield



Park Area (ha): 0.461

List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 37 DP 91498	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Embassy Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8075) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use
• Access through the park links Embassy Place and Contessa Drive.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

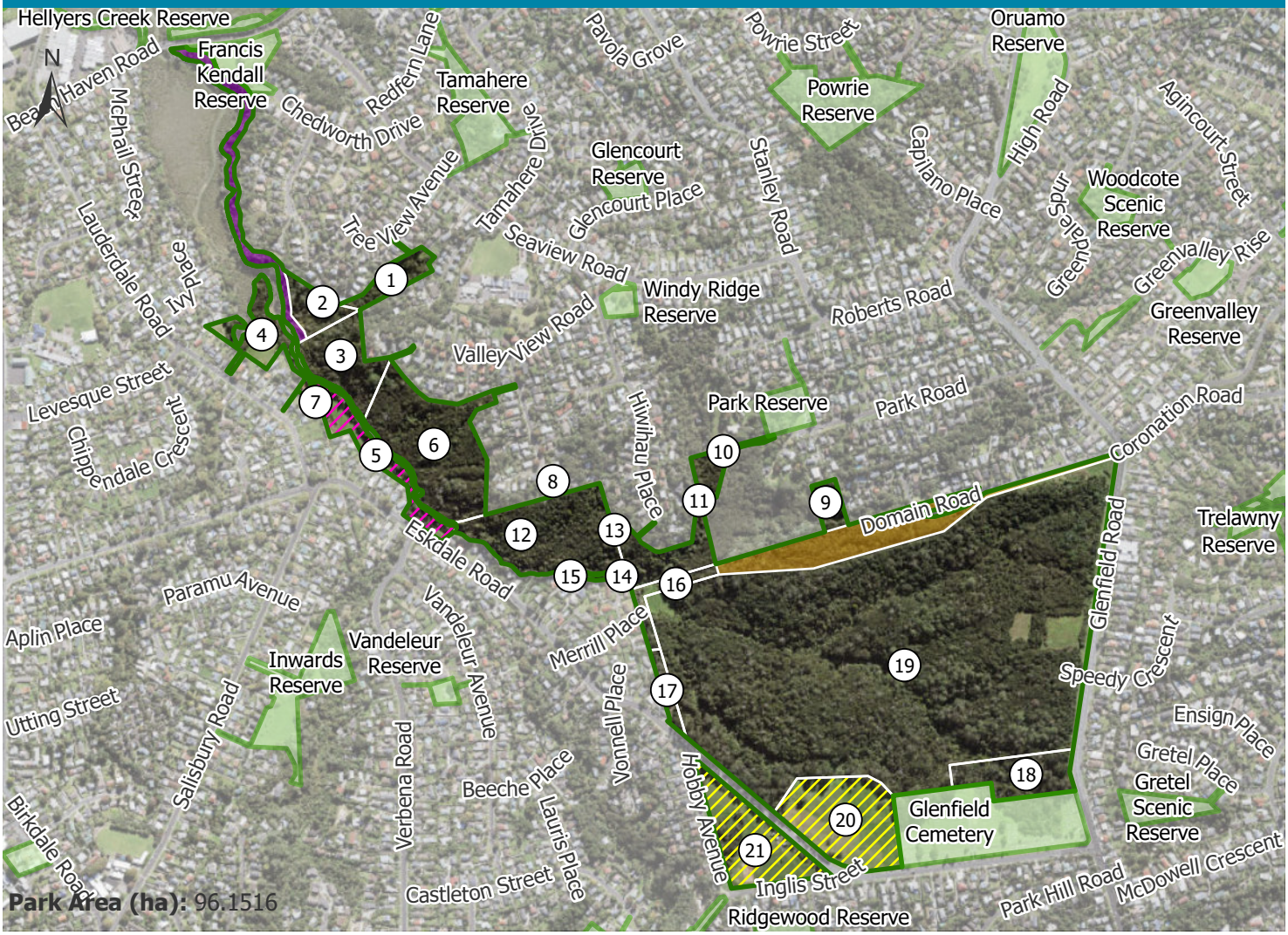
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve, Birkenhead Domain, Hiwihau Reserve, Kelmar Reserve, Lauderdale Reserve and Treeview Reserve

226 Eskdale Road, Birkenhead



Park Area (ha): 96.1516

List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Organised sport and recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 87 DP 118694	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 87 DP 163409	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 79 DP 53235	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 120 DP 48720	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 11 DP 51228	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 78 DP 53847	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 164 DP 48720	Local purpose (community building) reserve
8	Lot 80 DP 53847	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Lot 3 DP 60635	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
10	Lot 4 DP 96894	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
11	Lot 53 DP 80161	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Part Allotment 126 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Lot 51 DP 80162	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Lot 15 DP 123391	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
15	Lot 3 DP 200189	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
16	Allotment 671 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
17	Allotment 672 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
18	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
19	Section 3 SO 544917	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
20	Section 2 SO 544917	Recreation reserve
21	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve

Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve, Birkenhead Domain, Hiwihau Reserve, Kelmar Reserve, Lauderdale Reserve and Treeview Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Organised sport
• Nature based activities;
• Walking trails
• Connection
• Informal recreation - general
• Education
• Community events

NATURAL VALUES
• Kōura (freshwater crayfish) recorded in fish survey.

• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-58b, SEA_T_8160, SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Kaipatiki Creek runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Eskdale Reserve Network 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The following reserves are included in this page:
1. Birkenhead Domain (Part Allotment 122 PSH OF Takapuna, Section 2 SO 544917, Allot 671 PSH OF Takapuna, Allotment 672 Parish OF Takapuna)
2. Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve (Section 3 SO 544917, Lot 11 DP 51228, Part Allotment 126 OF Takapuna, Lot 80 DP 53847, Lot 79 DP 53235, Lot 3 DP 200189, Lot 78 DP 53847, Lot 15 DP 123391)
3. Hiwihau Reserve (Lot 51 DP 80162, Lot 53 DP 80161)
4. Kelmar Scenic Reserve (Lot 4 DP 96894)
5. Lauderdale Reserve (Lot 164 DP 48720, Lot 120 DP 48720)
6. Treeview Reserve (Lot 87 DP 118694, Lot 87 DP 163409)
• The Te Kete Rukuruku programme enables a collaborative renaming process with iwi to include te reo naming to reflect mana whenua history and culture. The programme forms part of the Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Programme.
• Kaipātiki Project undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The park is bisected by Eskdale Road in its south–east corner.
• There are two areas of unformed legal road that are utilised as parkland, being the strip of land that runs along the western boundary of Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna, and the unformed portion on the western end of Domain Road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links Eskdale Road, Glenfield Road, Brunton Place, Holland Road and Stanaway Street, and Valley View Road, Domain Road and Merrill Place.
• Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473, the Kaipātiki Creek Marginal Strip, is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The park contains a green building, the EnviroHub, and a native plant nursery at 17 Lauderdale Road . These facilities are supported by the Kaipātiki Project; dedicated volunteers who undertake voluntary work in a number of local parks. Their work includes pest management, environmental restoration and education programmes.
• A pā harakeke is located in this park.
• Potential contamination (Hazardous Activities and Industries List) located at Lot 53 DP 80161.
• Closed landfill located at Lot 53 DP 80161.
• Due to lack of mature vegetation and general park development the grassed areas of the park lacks safe areas of shade for park users, including horses.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the demand to use the park for various recreational activities, including casual recreation.
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to formally collectively name the reserves outlined in this page (Eskdale Bush Scenic Reserve, Birkenhead Domain, Hiwihau Reserve, Kelmar Reserve, Lauderdale Reserve and Treeview Reserve), including inviting mana whenua to provide te reo Māori name in line with Section 11.10 Park and Park Feature Naming Policies in Part D of the plan.
2. Work with the community and mana whenua to identify opportunities for cultural and heritage way-finding, such as interpretive signage.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of the unformed legal road as part of park land
4. Continue to provide for equestrian activities and grazing within licenced grassed areas of the park whilst supporting safe public access.
5. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on a local board approved connections or greenway plan, including provision for mountain bikes.
6. Restrict equestrian access through the native bush.
7. Consider opportunities to improve the park's stream environment, including the connection to and along the stream for recreation, water quality and riparian restoration and enhancement.
8. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
9. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust preventation measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.
10. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, Plants and animals in Part D of this Plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values of the park.
11. Support opportunities to increase native plant cover in the park, which may include removal of non-native plants such as pine trees. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitats.
12. Review the path network to reduce conflicts between pedestrians and mountain bikers.
13. Provide for improvements to the tracks network to enable shared cycle and pedestrian paths, including mountain bikes.
14. Consider opportunities to create additional connection to the northern side of the park from Eskdale Road via Part Allotment 126 Parish of Takapuna.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, equestrian activities (recreation reserve).
• Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities (local purpose (community use) reserve).

Francis Kendall Reserve

226 Eskdale Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 11 SO 70323	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 42 DP 134502	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 14 DP 48780	Recreation reserve

Francis Kendall Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including English Oak. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• The two notable trees are hertiage trees, making this area a Historic Botanical Site (CHI - 2926 and CHI - 1078).

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links Kaipātiki Road, Chedworth Drive, Stephanie Close, and connects to Tree View Reserve, Eskdale Bush Reserve and Lauderdale Reserve to the south.
• Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473, the Kaipātiki Creek Marginal Strip, is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

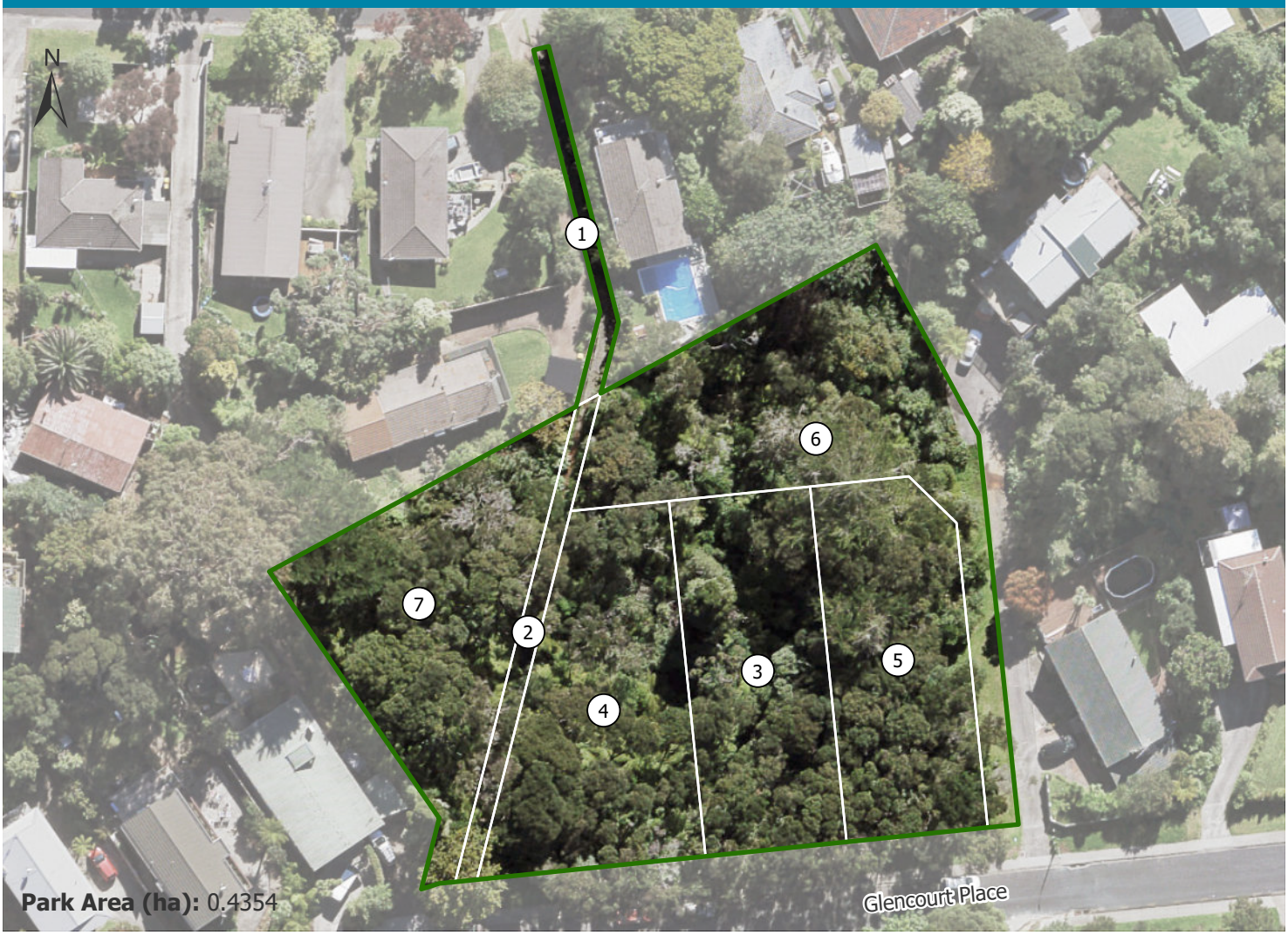
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's values and enhance mutual benefits, for example enabling connections through the park, pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
4. Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land Survey Office Plan 2473 as part of Francis Kendall Reserve.
5. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.
6. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Glencourt Reserve

16 Glencourt Place, Glenfield



Park Area (ha): 0.4354

List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 127 DP 70888	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 48 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 8 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 7 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 9 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Lot 10 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
7	Lot 50 DP 68472	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Glencourt Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8073) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Glencourt Place and Beaudine Avenue.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Glenfield Cemetery

226 Eskdale Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve
2	Part Allotment 122 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (cemetery) reserve

Glenfield Cemetery

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• The park ecological areas are the continued bush/forest from Eskdale Reserve.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Management Plan for Eskdale Reserve Network 2000.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 909 Glenfield Road Public Cemetry (CHI no. 12963)

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Community Facilities Trust and a Friends of the Cemetery group undertake voluntary work in this park.
• This historic cemetery is closed under the Burial and Cremation Act 1964. On-going management of cemetery plots and burial activities are carried out by the council's Cemetery Services team.
• Access through the park links Glenfield Road and Eskdale Road. The park also has connections to Birkenhead Domain.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Provide for the on-going management and use of burial plots.
2. Provide for installation and management of memorials in the cemetery.
3. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration, management of burial plots and memorials in line with Sections 11.11 Partnerting and volunteering in order to protect historic and natural values of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Glenfield Domain

Glenfield Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 216 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Glenfield Domain

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Community events
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• Glenfield War Memorial Hall is located on this park and is a historic structure (CHI no. 2987).
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 853 Glenfield Community Hall

OTHER INFORMATION
• Two portions of grass berm are utilised as parkland, being land immediately adjoining the park to the north and south. While Auckland Council maintains this land, including the southern flower bed, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Glenfield War Memorial Hall on site.
• Utilised by Girl Guide Association NZ.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.
• The grounds are used on Anzac Day for a dawn service.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountain, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of grass berms as part of park land.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Recreation activities and facilities, including activities for youth; and provision of community activities and services, including community wellbeing, advice and support (local purpose (community use) reserve).

Greenvalley Reserve

32 Greenvalley Rise, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 45 DP 107251	Local purpose (drainage) reserve
2	Lot 17 DP 109492	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
3	Lot 44 DP 109494	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Greenvalley Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal Recreation - General

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• This park includes three separated portions of land. Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 form the main portion of the park known as Greenvalley Reserve. Lot 44 DP 109494 to the west provides a connection between Greenvalley Rise and Glenfield Road. Lot 46 DP 107252 and Lot 5 DP 178193 to the north form an incomplete connection towards Woodcote Scenic Reserve; no formal connection has been established.
• Council's stormwater management team is responsible for Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 due to its primary stormwater and drainage function.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use at Lot 45 DP 107251
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.
• Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 are low lying and susceptible to flooding, particularly during winter months. This restricts the ability to enable casual public use of the land.
• Lot 46 DP 107252 and Lot 5 DP 178193 are narrow sites and adjacent to private residential properties, so it is unclear as being public land.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Council's stormwater management team to improve Lot 45 DP 107251 and Lot 17 DP 109492 to enable better provision of the park for casual public use.
2. Consider opportunities to complete the connection from Greenvalley Rise to Woodcote Scenic Reserve.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kaipātiki Park

146 Kaipatiki Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 13 DP 258	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 37 DP 50595	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 1 DP 80718	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 58 DP 60500	Recreation reserve

Kaipātiki Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection
• Organised sport
• Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Kaipātiki Park Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for creating walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links Kaipātiki Road, Waverley Avenue and Segedin Place.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out strategic actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Lack of road frontage and the line of trees on Kaipātiki Road limits visibility and passive surveillance into the reserve. It is also unclear as being public space as it can be interpreted as being part of the adjacent Glenfield College.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Consider improving connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Consider opportunities to expand or enhance the play offering to service growing residential areas near the park, particularly for younger children. This may include relocating the playground so that it is more accessible from Glenfield Town Centre.
4. Support opportunities to improve park visibility from Kaipātiki Road while minimising negative impacts on natural values.
5. Where opportunities arise, work together with Glenfield College to:
a. improve the park's relationship with the school, including connections, while clarifying park boundaries
b. investigate opportunities to improve the park for organised sports use, including the option for artificial turf.
6. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
7. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, rugby (recreation reserve).

Lancelot Reserve

16 Lancelot Place, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 50 DP 73817	Recreation reserve

Lancelot Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Play
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8324) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links Lancelot Place and Neal Avenue.
• There has been establishment of new playground, path and stormwater development.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out strategic actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within the this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.
4. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Locket Reserve

11 Locket Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 175 DP 52359	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 43 DP 52873	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 179 DP 52873	Recreation reserve

Locket Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Locket Road and Archers Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including adding elements for unstructured play.
2. Consider opportunities to enhance the Archers Road entrance to the park to improve visibility.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Marlborough Park

Chartwell Ave, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Community use
- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 59008	Recreation reserve
2	Section 2 SO 547204	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 27 DP 53849	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 16 DP 46079	Recreation reserve
5	Section 1 SO 547204	Local purpose (community use) reserve
6	Lot 151 DP 49752	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
7	Lot 20 DP 47205	Recreation reserve

Marlborough Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community events
• Community leisure and recreation
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Play space -Community
• Informal recreation - general
• Organised sport

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Marlborough Park Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION
• There is an open, channelled stream that runs along the southern boundary of the park.
• Marlborough Park Youth Hall is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.
• The pedestrian access (used to be Lot 10 DP 60245), which provides a connection into the park from Edgeworth Road, is under the control of Auckland Transport.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.
• National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.
• Some trees are in close proximity to the tennis court which can create issues such as blocked drains or safety risks.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. To maintain and consider opportunities to enhance the park as a youth destination, which includes continuing to cater for play, maintaining the skate park and supporting the youth hall.
2. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality and naturalisation.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian access and unformed legal road as parts of parkland.
4. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
5. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services, including community wellbeing, advice and support (LGA land).
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).
• Recreation activities and facilities, including those associated with gems and stones (recreation reserve).

Mayfield Reserve

Mayfield Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Significant community partnerships
- Event

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 466 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community buildings) reserve

Mayfield Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Community leisure and recreation
• Community events
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Mayfield Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services, activities for adults/seniors, or community wellbeing, advice and support (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).

Neal Reserve

29 Neal Avenue, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 17 DP 40462	Recreation reserve

Neal Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• There is no clear distinction that this is a public open space due to lack of signage and park boundaries.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting
2. Investigate ways to distinguish the park from private properties, such as installing a signage.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Normanton Reserve

9 Normanton Street, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 30 DP 61516	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 20 DP 84604	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 149 DP 58808	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 45 DP 63040	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 9 DP 57383	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 149 DP 59975	Recreation reserve

Normanton Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Normanton Street, McHardy Place and Ashfield Road.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

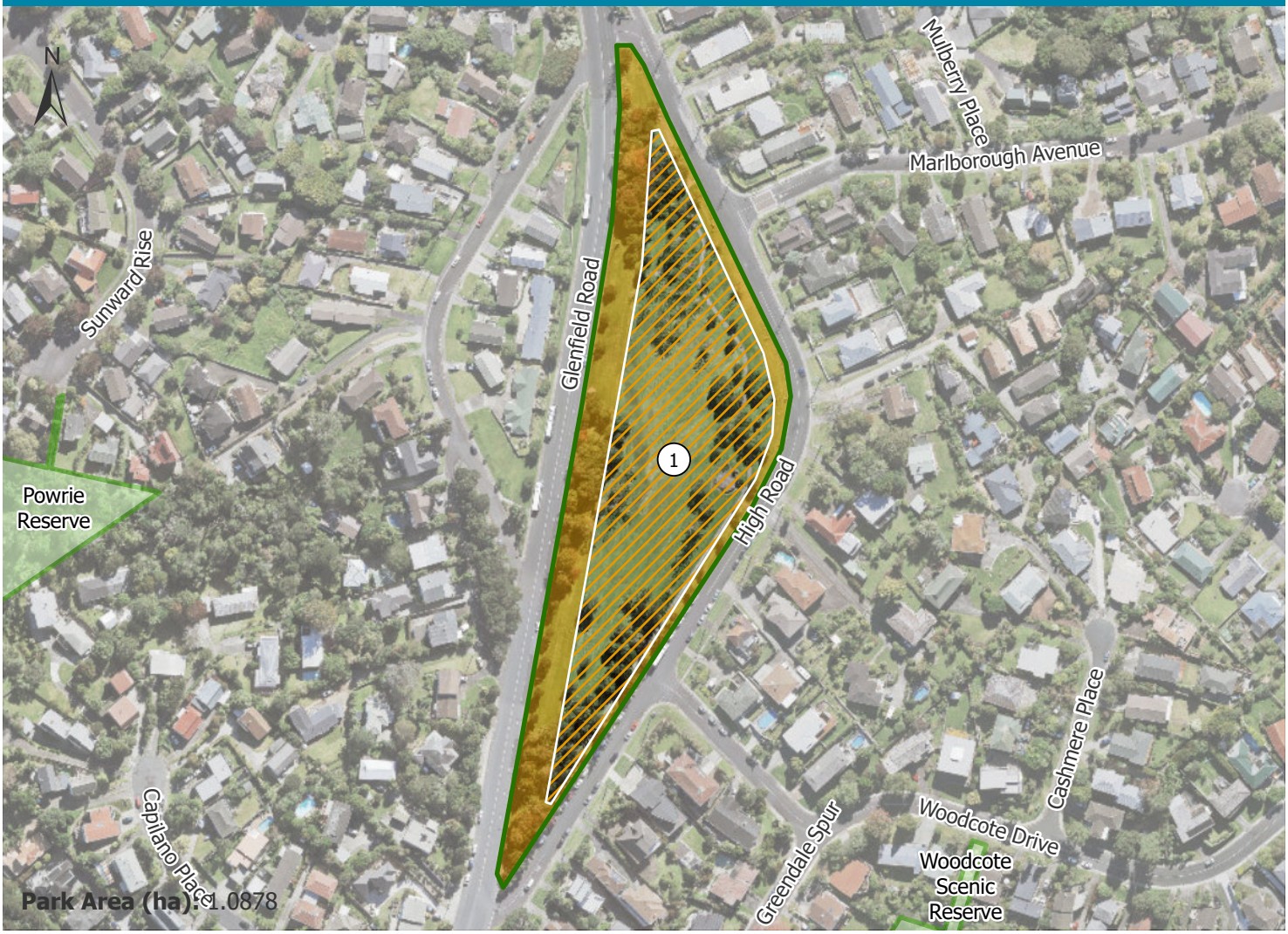
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Public safety, due to insufficient lighting throughout the park and limited passive surveillance from outside the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Once daylighted, support opportunities to enhance the stream in the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of natural meadows.
3. Improve park facilities, including lighting, when considering park development.
4. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Oruamo Reserve

350 Glenfield Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 593 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve

Oruamo Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Oruamo Domain 1995.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The southern area of the park offers picturesque views over the Auckland city centre.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Glenfield Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.
• Flat park space for recreation is limited.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Consider protecting the views from the southern area of the park as part of future park development, in line with section 11.9 Park Development in Part D of this plan.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of unformed legal road, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Park Reserve

59 Park Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 29 DP 40676	Recreation reserve

Park Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8158) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals refer to the previous Management Plan for Eskdale Reserve Network 2000.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Park Road and Roberts Road.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• Closed landfill site - some or all of the site is part of a closed landfill. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Closed Landfill Site Management Plans may exist and should be referred to.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision of additional play equipment for younger children.
2. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.
3. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.
4. Investigate opportunities to provide additional supporting elements to complement play equipment, such as lanscape amenity (boulders, robust planting and smalll grass mounds).

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Powrie Reserve

36 Powrie Street, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 54 DP 61941	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 51 DP 82306	Recreation reserve

Powrie Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8146) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Powrie Street and Sunward Rise.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• Lower tracks and playground area vulnerable to flooding.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Ross Reserve

1 Ross Avenue, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 17 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 16 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 18 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 11 DP 54933	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 19 DP 39781	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 6 DP 57920	Recreation reserve

Ross Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Chemical treatment of bowling greens.
• Access through the park links Ross Avenue, Hall Road and Ondine Place.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Hall Road is utilised as parkland, including the information board and lookout area. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The ownership of old bowling club building has transferred from Auckland Council to Pest Free Kaipātiki.
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walkways and sports.

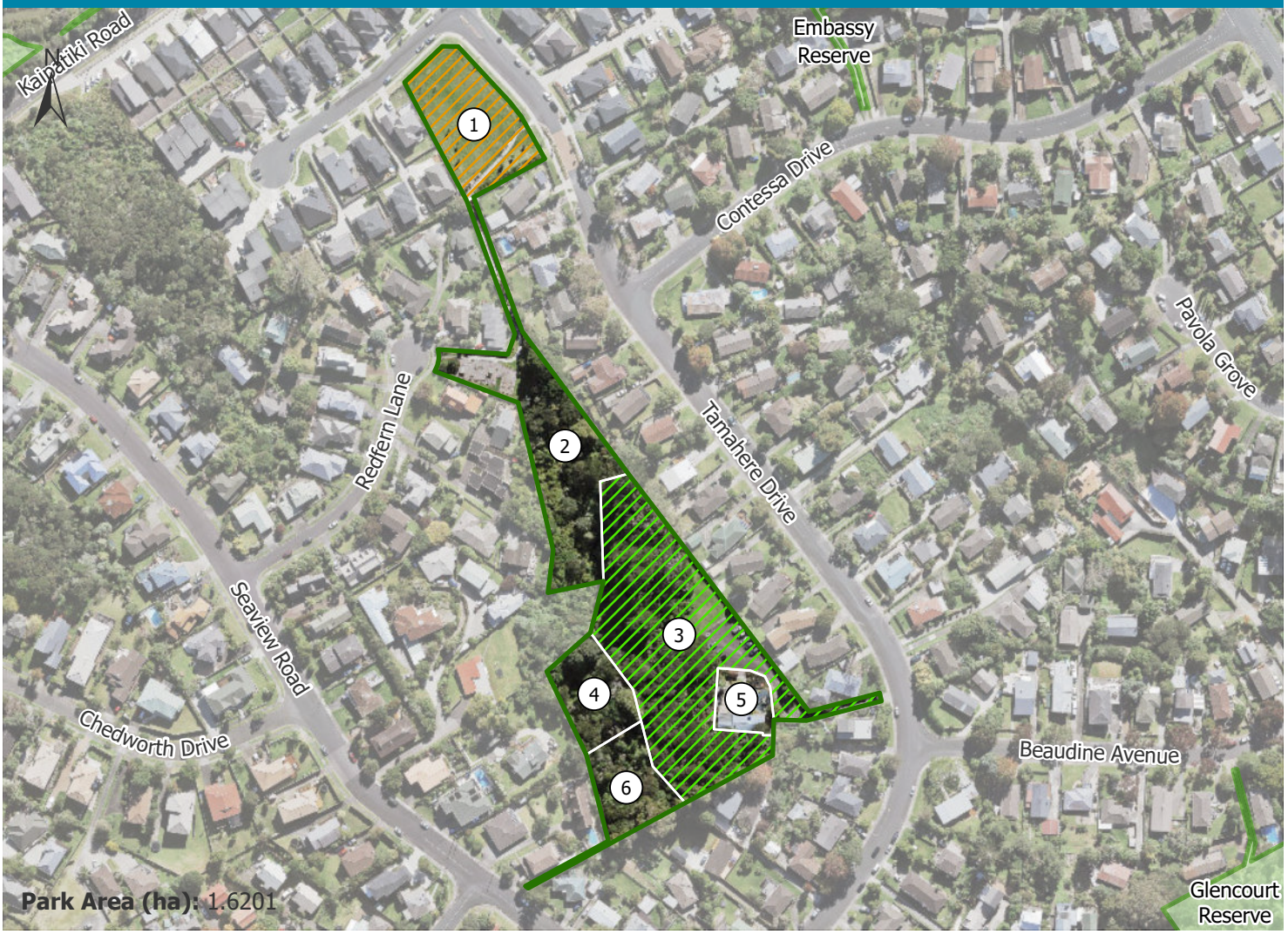
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of environmental education and restoration activities and facilities

Tamahere Reserve

21 Tamahere Drive, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 77 DP 429093	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 33 DP 145008	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 2 DP 83037	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 93714	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Section 1 SO 68605	Local Purpose (community use) reserve
6	Lot 2 DP 93713	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Tamahere Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Education
• Informal recreation - general
• Nature based activities
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8013) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use around Redfern Lane (Lot 33 DP 145008).
• Access through the park connects Tamahere Drive and Redfern Lane.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination around Redfern Lane.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.
3. Improve street to street connections through the park, including access between the play area in the north and early childhood facilities in the south.
4. Retain the open grassed area located north of the car park for informal park use.
5. Support opportunities to protect and improve ecology and wildlife habitat.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community buildings) reserve).

Windy Ridge Reserve

2 Windy Ridge Road, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 42 DP 47831	Recreation reserve

Windy Ridge Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - Neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is located on the corner of Windy Ridge Road and Valley View Road.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Valley View Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Investigate opportunities to improve the playspace to cater for diverse age groups.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, with a focus on provision for younger children and expand fencing around the playground (this is happening in the current project).
2. Encourage community activities that increase use of the park and enhance vibrancy of the park.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Woodcote Scenic Reserve

9 Woodcote Drive, Glenfield



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 83 DP 57646	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 80 DP 56954	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 46 DP 107252	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 5 DP 178193	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Woodcote Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8147) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

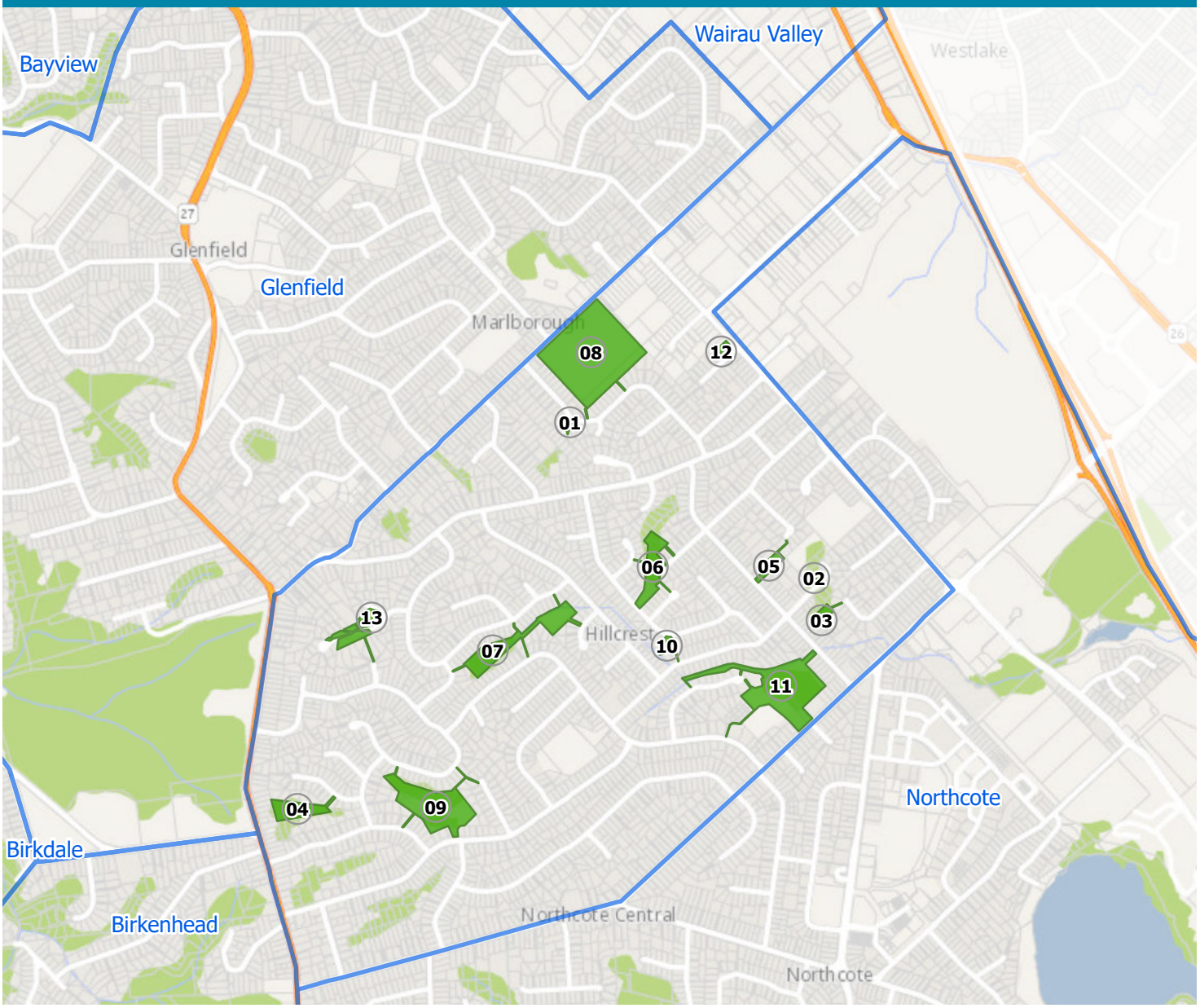
OTHER INFORMATION
• Lot 46 DP 107252 and Lot 5 DP 178193 from Greenvalley Reserve form incomplete connection towards Woodcote Scenic Reserve; no formal connection has been established (refer to Greenvalley Reserve page).
• Limited connectivity to surrounding streets (one way in and out).
• Glenfield Town Centre Plan 2021 sets out actions to upgrade and improve facilities and recreation opportunities within this park and address gaps including play, walk ways and sports.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to upgrade and improve the provision and quality of facilities within the park, which include paths, play equipment, water fountains, lighting, trees and planting.
2. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Hillcrest



Map ID	Park name
01	Alice Reserve
02	Cobblestone Lane Reserve
03	Debbie Chamberlain Reserve
04	Gretel Scenic Reserve
05	Hillcrest Reserve
06	Holland Reserve
07	Linley Reserve
08	McFetridge Park
09	Monarch Park
10	Stanaway Reserve
11	Stancich Reserve
12	Sunnybrae Green
13	Trelawny Reserve

Alice Reserve

Alice Place, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Hazards and constraints

Closed landfill and/or identified contaminated land

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 101 DP 156599	Local purpose (open space amenity) reserve

Alice Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Alice Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use.
• Potentially contaminated land - some or all of the site may be affected by contamination. Ground intrusive activities may be constrained to ensure the health and safety of the public and limit environmental risks. Activities or developments may require asset owner approval. Contaminated land management plans may exist and should be referred to.

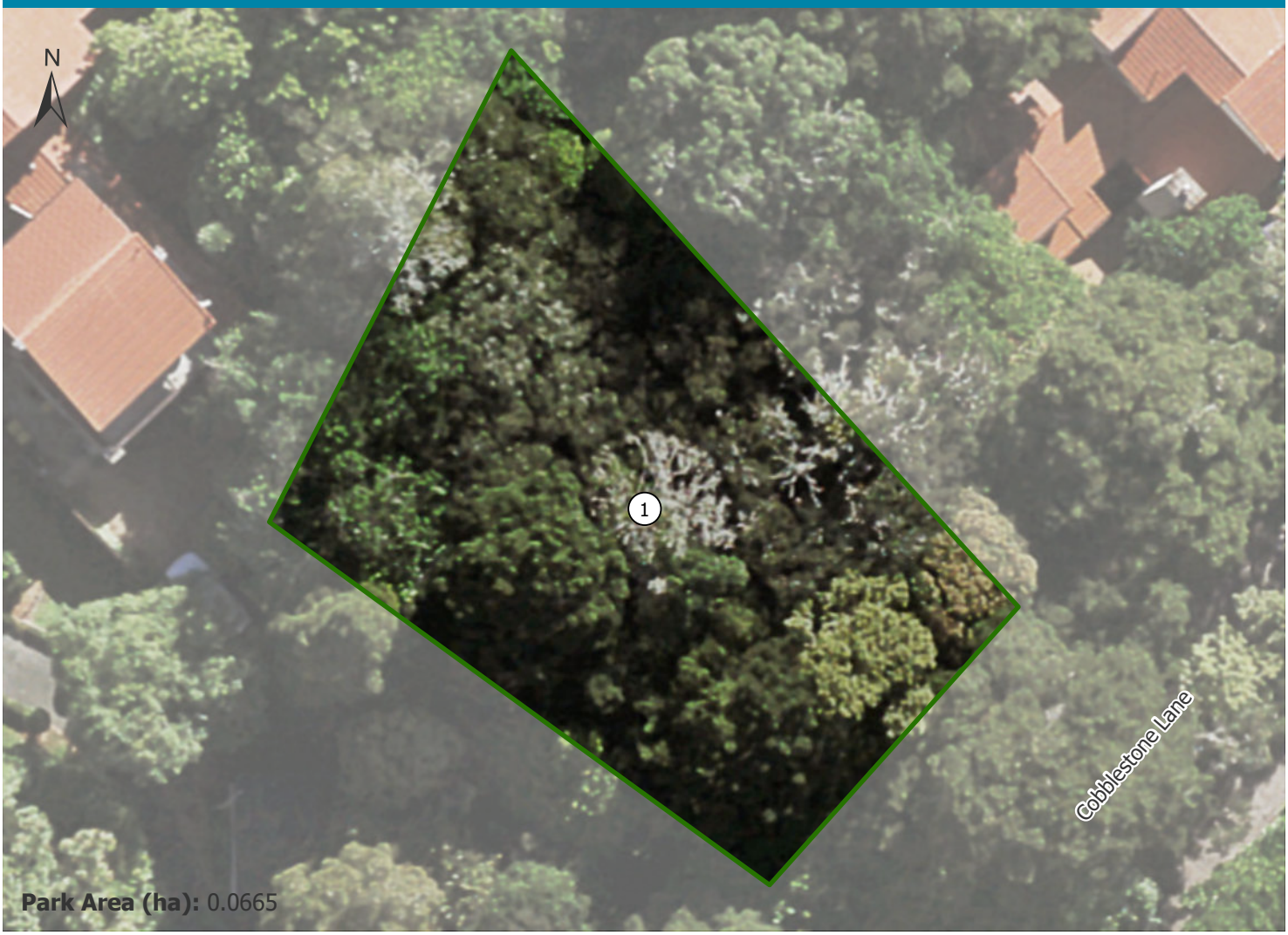
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunites to formalise the management of unformed legal road as parkland.
2. Investigate opportunities to naturalise the park with native planting

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Cobblestone Lane Reserve

2 Cobblestone Lane, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 72555	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Cobblestone Lane Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8215) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, creating an impression of private property and restricts public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Investigate opportunites to improve accessibility and visibility of the park, including signage.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Debbie Chamberlain Reserve

52 Evelyn Place, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 115605	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Debbie Chamberlain Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8215) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values within the park, including the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Evelyn Place.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Gretel Scenic Reserve

8 Gretel Place, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 72 DP 57991	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 73 DP 57991	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Gretel Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Conservation
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8153) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
•There is a small community group 'Gretel Reserve Pest Free Team' who organises trapping.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• There is no clear distinction that this is a public open space due to lack of signage and park boundaries.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• There is no formed access into the reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.
2. Consider improving the entry layout and public awareness of access to the park from Gretel Place, and investigate opportunities to establish formal access.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Hillcrest Reserve

51 Hillcrest Avenue, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Event

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 69 DP 18327	Local purpose (community building) reserve
2	Part Lot 69 DP 18327	Recreation reserve

Hillcrest Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community events
• Community building

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8215) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• This reserve was historically the site of Camp Hillcrest, a World War II military camp. This is commemorated with an information board on site.
• Access through the park links Hillcrest Avenue and Northgrove Avenue (via an accessway).
• The pedestrian access between the park and Northgrove Avenue, whilst maintained by Auckland Council, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road and part of park land.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community building) reserve.

Holland Reserve

63 Holland Road, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 35 DP 51770	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 36 DP 51770	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 64 DP 61736	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 29 DP 55396	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 31 DP 55396	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 63 DP 61736	Recreation reserve

Holland Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Informal recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu (native fish species) have been observed in the stream catchment.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8145) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved, beech forest, (WF12)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Holland Road and Stanaway Street.

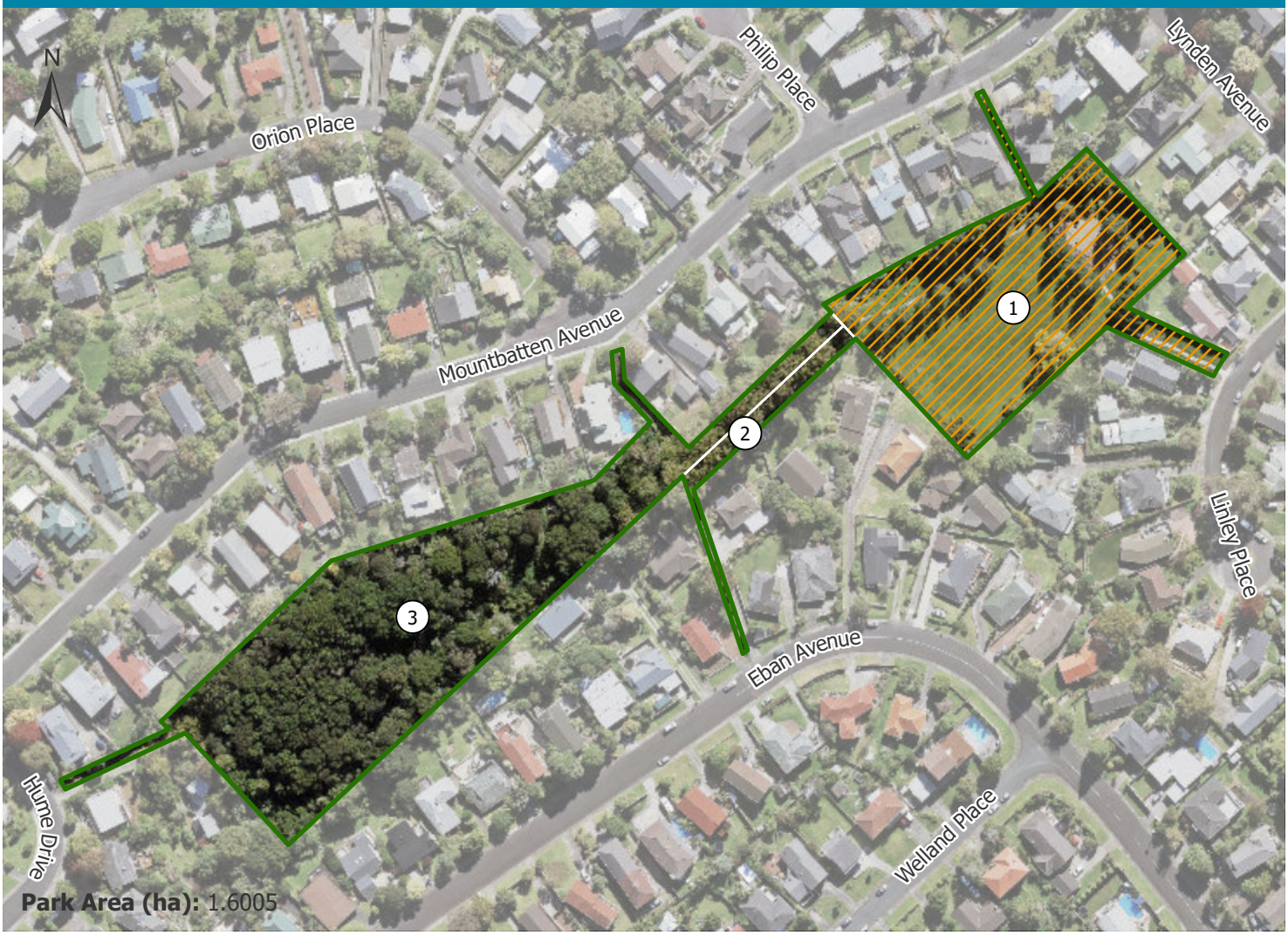
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park is inaccessible from Northwick Place and Munstead Place because there are private obstructions and no formed path, giving the impression of private property.
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to enhance riparian environment and water quality in order to protect the natural values within the park.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
4. Investigate opportunites to improve access from Northwick Place and Munstead Place.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Linley Reserve

5 Linley Place, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 104 DP 55584	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 93 DP 63717	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Lot 148 DP 55720	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Linley Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general
• Community events
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8214) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including English Oak, Totara. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Regenerating: Kānuka scrub/forest, (VS2)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Friends of Linley Reserve undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The pedestrian access that connects the park to Eban Avenue, whilst maintained by Auckland Council, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – Historic Horticultural use around Eban Avenue that overlaps with areas of the park.
• An open watercourse runs through the park.
• Access through the park links Linley Place, Mountbatten Avenue, Eban Avenue and Hume Drive.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Potential constraints on ground intrusive projects and activities due to potential contamination.
• The grassed area where the playground is located is low–lying, so there is poor drainage and can be boggy particularly during winter months.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Consider improvements to play, such as basketball court.
3. Consider enhancing public safety for users of the bush trails, particularly access from Hume Drive.
4. Consider improving the drainage in the north-eastern area of the park to ensure access year-round.
5. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
6. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian accessways as part of park land.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

McFetridge Park

115 Archers Road, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 48238	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 81 DP 52322	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 63 DP 168273	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

McFetridge Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Organised sport
• Connection
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• There is an open, channelled stream that runs through the park.
• Access through the park links Velma Road and Archers Road, which connects to Marlborough Park to the north–west.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.
• Parking capacity is stretched particularly on weekends due to heavy use of the sports fields.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the channelised stream in the park, including enhancing water quality and naturalisation.
2. Consider Improving the sporting facilities, including the option for the artificial turf and improvements to lighting.
3. Investigate options to redevelop the tennis courts to enable more sporting uses.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, football (recreation reserve).

Monarch Park

68 Moore Street, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 85 DP 55687	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 4 DP 54271	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 71 DP 57991	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 93 DP 55301	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 64 DP 52455	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 100 DP 71320	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 100 DP 49756	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 66 DP 54274	Recreation reserve

Monarch Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - Neighbourhood
• Informal recreation -general
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Monarch Park Placemaking Group undertake voluntary work in this reserve.
• An open watercourse runs through the park.
• Access through the park links Monarch Avenue, McDowell Crescent, Moore Street and Mannering Place.
• The pedestrian access between the park and Mannering Place and Monarch Avenue, whilst maintained by Auckland Council, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Poor drainage due to the park's low-lying location.
• On-going pest plant infestion.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Enable opportunities for naturalisation in the reserve, including the development of edible gardens, food forests, pollinator pathways and natural meadows.
2. Consider the appropriateness of developing a community orchard or garden in the park.
3. Investigate the monarch butterfly theme when considering future park development, including opportunities to reflect this through planting.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing water quality.
5. When the playground is due for renewal, consider improvements, including provision of nature play, inclusive, multiple use and connected play, elements such as sound, as budget allows. Retain the slide if it is safe to do so.
6. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of pedestrian accesswys as part of parkland.
7. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.
8. Encourage pest and weed control. Potential for community group involvement.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Stanaway Reserve

36 Stanaway Street, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 21 DP 52228	Recreation reserve

Stanaway Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Informal recreation -general
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Stanaway Street and Sylvia Road.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Stanaway Street is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider improvements to play, including provision of more inclusive, multi-use play.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Stancich Reserve

35 Ocean View Road, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 29 DP 18327	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 42 DP 49631	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 21 DP 97258	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
4	Lot 27 DP 96735	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 24 DP 133255	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
6	Lot 3 DP 66258	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 46 DP 49631	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 26 DP 96735	Local purpose (community building) reserve
9	Lot 3 DP 140592	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
10	Lot 16 DP 187090	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Stancich Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Informal recreation -general
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8220, SEA_T_8221) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Hilllcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals, refer to the previous Stancich Reserve Management Plan.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Uppingham Crescent, Eban Avenue, Ocean View Road and Hillcrest Avenue.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• As the park is a remnant of a wetland forest, stormwater management associated with residential development has negatively impacted the health of the wetland bush.
• Girl Guides building on the reserve will be removed, due to the poor building condition.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to enhance the riparian environment and water quality in order to protect the natural values within the park.
2. Investigate opportunities to enhance connection to Eban Avenue.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Sunnybrae Green

90 Sunnybrae Road, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 42833	Recreation reserve

Sunnybrae Green

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Trelawny Reserve

9 Trelawny Place, Hillcrest



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 4 DP 76653	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 30 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 25 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 26 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 27 DP 80811	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 28 DP 80811	Recreation reserve

Trelawny Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8079, SEA_T_8080) within or adjacent to the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

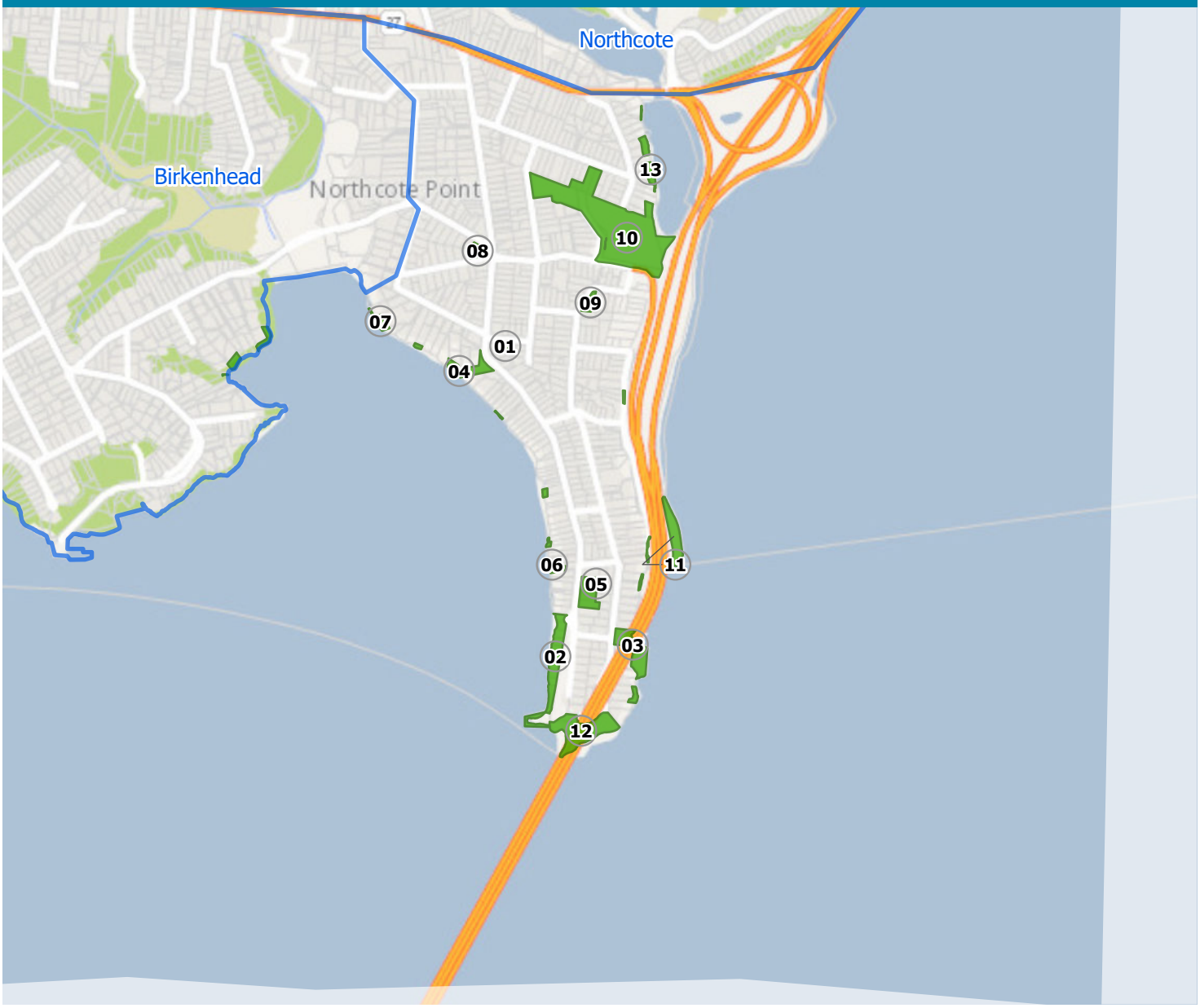
OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is fully vegetated with no formal track access.
• The park is made of five disconnected areas on either side of Trelawny Place, separated by a number of private driveways.
• The berm immediately adjoining the park on Trelawny Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the parkland, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
3. Investigate opportunities to enhance connection to Tranquil Glade.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Northcote Point



Map ID	Park name
01	Bartley Street Reserve
02	Fishermans Wharf
03	Gold Hole Reserve
04	Halls Beach Reserve
05	Jean Sampson Reserve
06	King Street Reserve
07	Little Shoal Bay Foreshore Reserve
08	Northcote War Memorial Reserve
09	Rosie Bolt Reserve
10	Stafford Park
11	Sulphur Beach Reserve
12	Te Onewa Pā / Stokes Point Reserve
13	Waimana Foreshore Reserve

Bartley Street Reserve

Bartley Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 1 DP 1151	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Bartley Street Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• Historic structure - Public Toilets Building (CHI 22294) is located in the park.

OTHER INFORMATION
• No information for this section

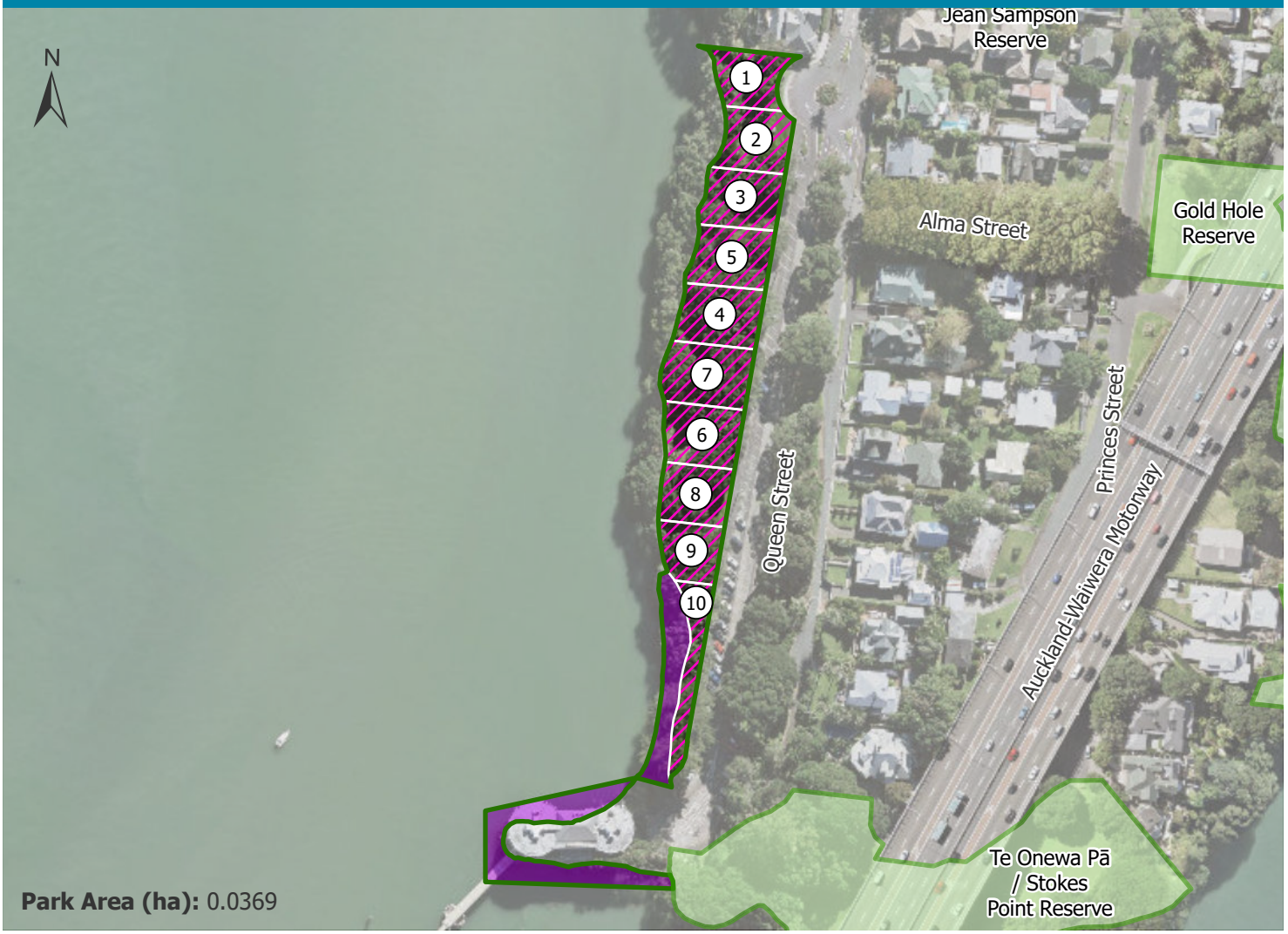
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Antisocial behaviour has been an issue on site prior to the removal of the former toilet block; there is limited passive surveillance from outside the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation for casual public use.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Fishermans Wharf

1 Queen Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 10 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 9 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
3	Part Allotment 8 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
4	Part Allotment 6 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
5	Part Allotment 7 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
6	Part Allotment 4 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
7	Part Allotment 5 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
8	Part Allotment 3 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
9	Part Allotment 2 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
10	Part Allotment 1 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve

Fishermans Wharf

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8227, SEA_T_8223) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including All pohutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a tru. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Part Waitemata Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 45028, which includes part of the building and the wharf itself, is out of scope of this plan. The land is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought. This parcel is bisected by Akoranga Drive and a small portion is located in Onewa Domain.
• The Fishermans Wharf building, which is currently operating as an events venue, is also out of the scope of this plan.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Antisocial behaviour has been an issue on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Maintain the natural values and character of the park, and improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature and coastal environment.
2. Increase opportunities for appropriate informal recreation activities on the park, i.e. picnicking.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Gold Hole Reserve

13 Princes Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 30169	Recreation reserve
2	Part Waitemata Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 45029	Recreation reserve

Gold Hole Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Boat launching
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60w1, SEA-M2-60a, SEA_T_8228) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including All pohutukawa trees and other native species which are more than 3.5 metres in height, or hav. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 927 Northcote Point Seawall (CHI no. 16826).

OTHER INFORMATION
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
• Litter and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Seek to manage boat maintenanace activities undertaken on the park, in a manner that enhances the water quality of the Tīkapa Moana / Hauraki Gulf.
2. Support the protection of coastal vegetation and saline environment for wading birdlife.
3. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Marine related recreation activities, including boating maintenance and storage (recreation reserve).

Halls Beach Reserve

Hall Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 5 DP 123599	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Halls Beach Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• An Archaeological Site - midden (CHI No.10283) is recorded at this site

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Informal Recreation - General
• Beach access

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-201w1, SEA_T_8226) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including All pohutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a tru, 4 Pohutukawa, 4 Canary Island Date Palm, Pohutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Most of what is considered the park, including the pathway and changing rooms, are located on legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Jean Sampson Reserve

25 Queen Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 17 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 18 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
3	Allotment 19 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
4	Part Allotment 18 Town of Woodside	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 2 DP 115604	Recreation reserve

Jean Sampson Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Pohutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after Jean Sampson, a former Mayor of Birkenhead Borough Council.

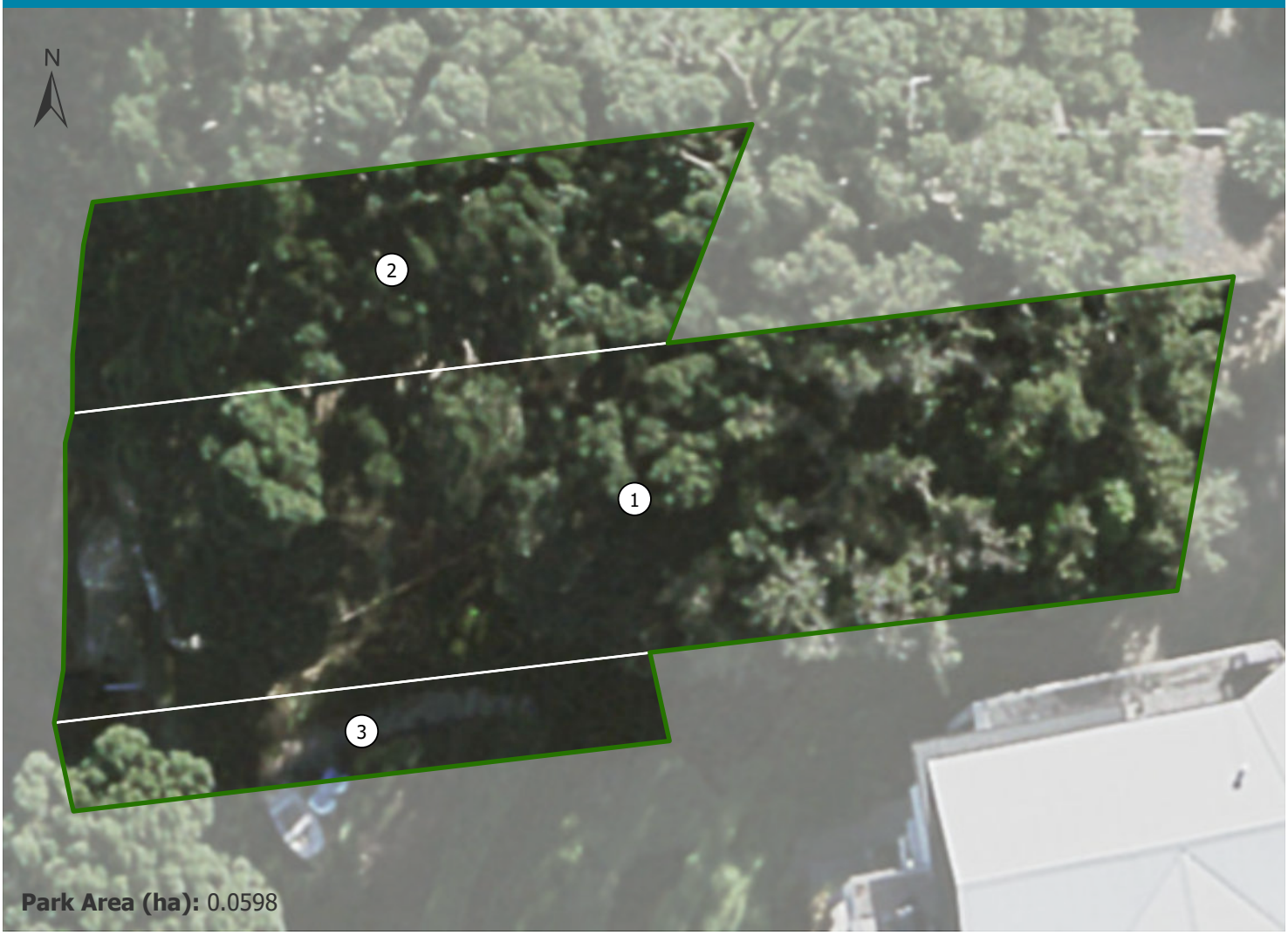
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park (playspace), while maintaining the park as a play destination for toddlers and preserving open grass space for informal recreation.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

King Street Reserve

34 Queen Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 76 Town of Woodside	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Allotment 74 Town of Woodside	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Allotment 75 Town of Woodside	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

King Street Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Beach access
• Water based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8225) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including All pohutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a tru. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Crown Land Survey Office Plan 41831 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park entrance is poorly laid out making public access to the park unclear and giving the impression of private property.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Crown Land Survey Office Plan 41831 as part of Little Shoal Bay Foreshore Reserve.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Little Shoal Bay Foreshore Reserve

19 Maritime Terrace, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 37822	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 2 DP 153410	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 1 DP 211043	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 35207	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 5 DP 145096	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 382350	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Lot 2 DP 33857	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 3 DP 41728	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
9	Lot 2 DP 169925	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Little Shoal Bay Foreshore Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-201w1, SEA_T_8179, SEA_T_8226, SEA_T_8225) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including All pohutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres, or a tru. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• This park is made up of a number of disconnected esplanade reserves that adjoin Little Shoal Bay.
• Most parcels are inaccessible to the public as they are isolated esplanade reserves.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Inaccessible to the public as they are isolated esplanade reserves.
• Private coastal structures, such as boat ramps or wharves, gives the impression of private property and may threaten the ability to establish public access in the future.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Northcote War Memorial Reserve

Rodney Road, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Organised sport and recreation

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 Allotment 53 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community use) reserve
2	Lot 1 Allotment 53 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Northcote War Memorial Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Puriri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 924 War Memorial Hall (CHI no. 12973)
• Named for the natural archaeological site that was once at the site.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Northcote War Memorial Hall is located at the park as a community facility and venue for hire.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The building located on the park limits outdoor open space available for casual public use.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community use) reserve).

Rosie Bolt Reserve

25 Alfred Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road
- Utility

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 77223	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Rosie Bolt Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - SCAR Residential North Shore Northcote Point

OTHER INFORMATION
• Named after Rosie Bolt, who used to live next to the park and challenged the sale of this land in the 1980's; through her efforts the land was retained as public open space.
• The park is located on the corner of Nelson Avenue and Alfred Street.
• The land located on the southern side of the park (Lot 1 DP 77223) is owned by Watercare and has a waterpump station.
• The unformed road adjoining northern side of the park on the Alfred Street, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, creating an impression of private property and restricting public access.
• Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Manage vegetation to enable useable open space while minimising negative impacts on plants.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Stafford Park

18 Denby Lane, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 21 DEEDS T 36/2	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 20 DEEDS T 36/2	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 116 DP 712	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 7 DP 18019	Recreation reserve
5	Part Lot 6 DP 18019	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 3 DP 94223	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
7	Part Lot 4 DP 39967	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 1 DP 197106	Recreation reserve

Stafford Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Community events
• Connection
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Informal recreation -general
• Organised sport
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• The line of pohutukawa that provides a buffer to the motorway are of note.
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Line of 26 Pohutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Northern Pathway could have connections in close proximity to this park.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Stafford Road and Denby Lane, is utilised as parkland. This area includes the outer extent of the sports fields. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Part Old Auckland Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 47145 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

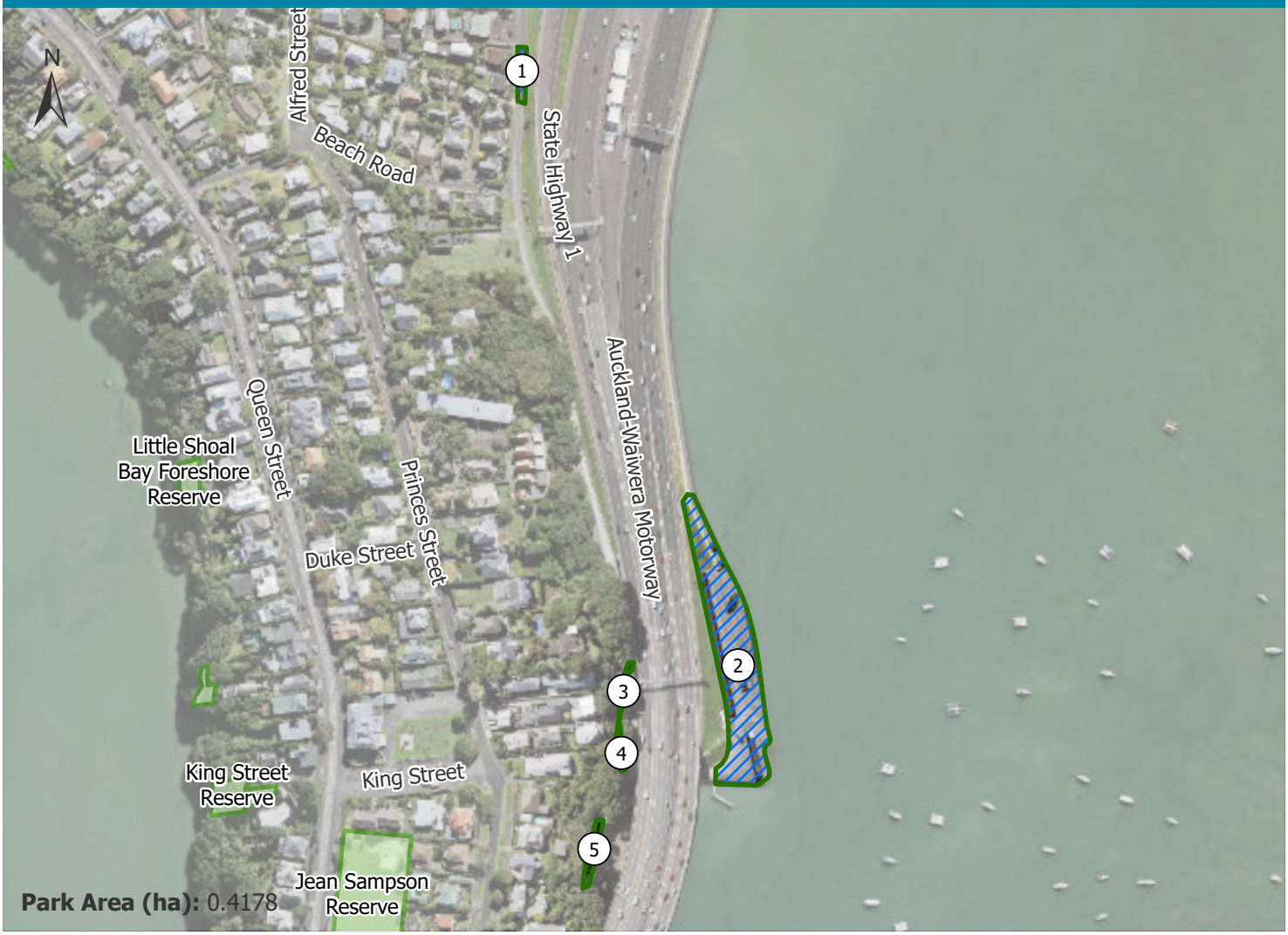
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Poor drainage due to the park's proximity to the coast and the low-lying location of the sports field.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Consider improvements to play, including provision of a half or full basketball court.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
4. Investigate the feasibility of incorporating spectator seating on the hill located north of the sports field.
5. Consider improvements to the drainage in the park to enable use year-round.
6. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Part Old Auckland Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 47145 as part of Stafford Park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities, such as Shaolin Kampo

Sulphur Beach Reserve

2 Sulphur Beach Road,
Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Water access
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Water and coastal access

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 106 DP 712	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
2	Lot 1 DP 172523	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 6 DP 35657	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 7 DP 35657	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 2 DP 36247	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Sulphur Beach Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Water based activities
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8224, SEA-M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway may have connections that will impact this park.
• The park is made of four disconnected areas: the main area of the park is located to the east of the Northern Motorway, and three separate, narrow portions are located on the western side of the motorway, adjoining private property.
• The park offers picturesque views of the Auckland city centre.
• A narrow concrete pathway that is located in the coastal marine area and runs next to the motorway, provides access from the eastern part of the park to Tennyson Street (via a tunnel under the motorway).
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Demand for space and parking between water-based activities and casual users of the park.
• Due to the proximity to the coast and limited visibility into the park, car park access, litter, and antisocial behaviour have been issues on site.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Seek to manage boat launching activities in a way that protects the water quality of the Waitematā Harbour and Hauraki Gulf.
2. Maintain the natural values within the park, including coastal broadleaved forest.
3. Investigate opportunities to improve visibility, access and passive surveillance of the park.
4. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Te Onewa Pā / Stokes Point Reserve

1 Queen Street, Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

Significant ecological and biodiversity areas

Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Water access

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Coastal hazards

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Advocacy parcels

Road

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 161273	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 165191	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Part Allotment 68 TN of Woodside	Historic reserve

Te Onewa Pā / Stokes Point Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• The park has a rich cultural history, including an area of cultural significance and location of importance to mana whenua noting significant recorded archaeological site of Māori origin Te Onewa Pā (CHI No. 9040) Te Whareroa.

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation
• Connection
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8223, SEA_T_8228, SEA-M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Historical structures -Former Northcote Ferry Wharf (CHI No. 208) Auckland Harbour Bridge Memorial (CHI No. 12974), flagpolthe Northcote Point flag staff (CHI No. 12975).
• For a detailed history on the park, including information on archaelogical, geological and natural values, refer to the previous Stokes Point Te Onewa Reserve Management Plan 2005.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 929 Auckland Harbour Bridge Memorial.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway may have connections that will impact this park.
• The park offers unique views of the Auckland Harbour Bridge underpass, the Waitematā Harbour and Auckland city centre.
• Access through the park connects Princes Street and Queen Street.
• A portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, being the western end of Princes Street with pedestrian access to the park, is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The park is made of two disconnected areas: the main area of the park underneath the Auckland Harbour Bridge and an isolated esplanade area located north-east.
• Coastal cliffs are prone to erosion and instability.
• Potentially Contaminated Land – maintenance of Auckland Harbour Bridge.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Limited passive surveillance from outside the park.
• The isolated esplanade area is currently inaccessible to the public over land.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Consider the ongoing operation and maintenance requirements of the Auckland Harbour Bridge, including associated access for NZTA, in any future development plans and activities.
3. Work with Auckland Transport over the management of unformed legal road that is currently utilised as parkland, including any opportunities that arise to formalise the management of the land as park.
4. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Waimana Foreshore Reserve

NOT SUPPLIED FROM SAP,
Northcote Point



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 50214	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Lot 3 DP 90972	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
3	Lot 3 DP 124173	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
4	Lot 2 DP 51710	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Waimana Foreshore Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including All pohutukawa trees on the defined land which have a height of more than 3.5 metres or a trun. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• Maritime Site - Shipwreck (CHI No. 472) and Careening area (CHI No. 475) are recorded at this site.

OTHER INFORMATION
• This park is inaccessible to the public as it is an isolated esplanade reserve.

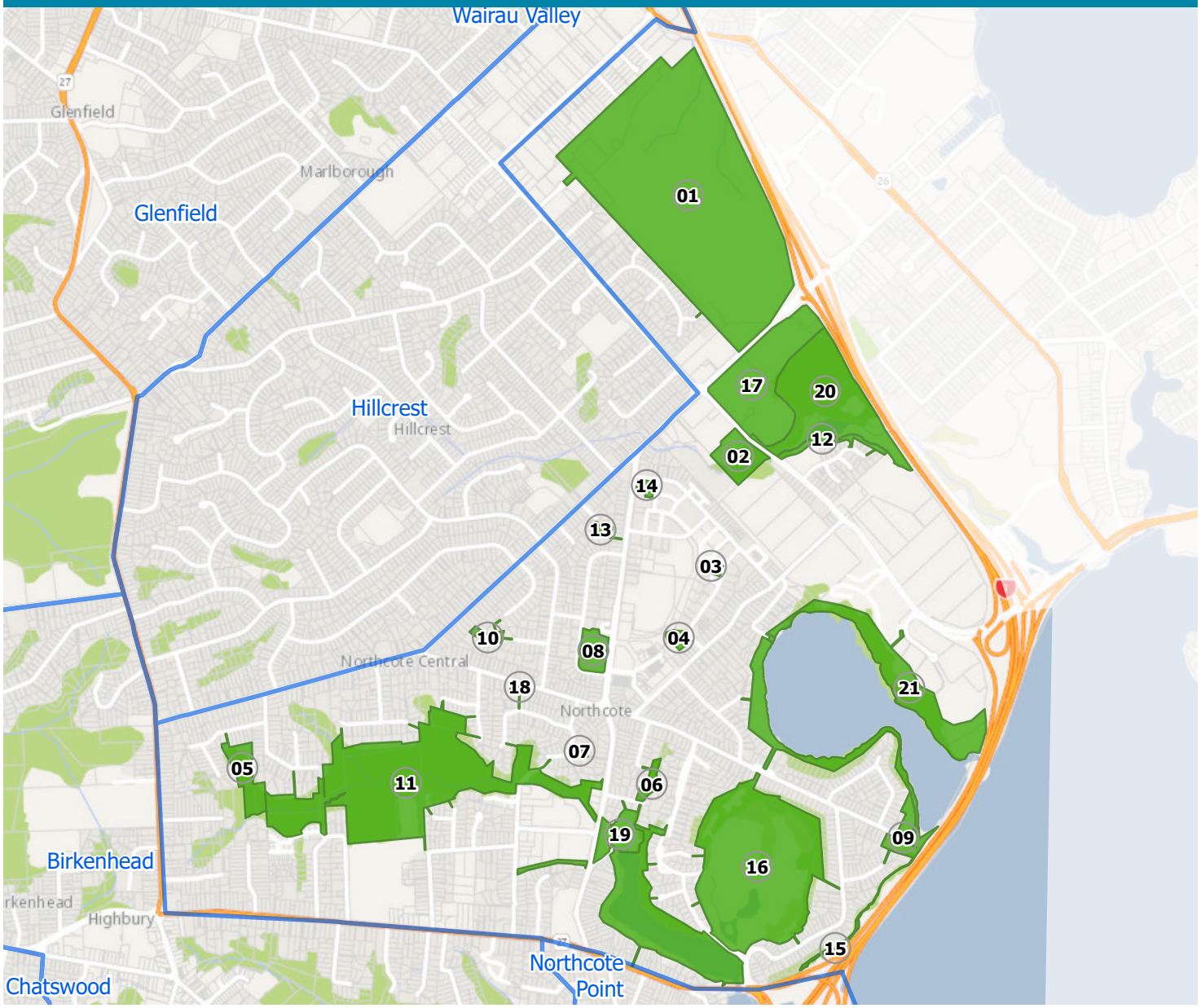
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Actively seek to maintain and enhance the natural values within the park, including the native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Northcote

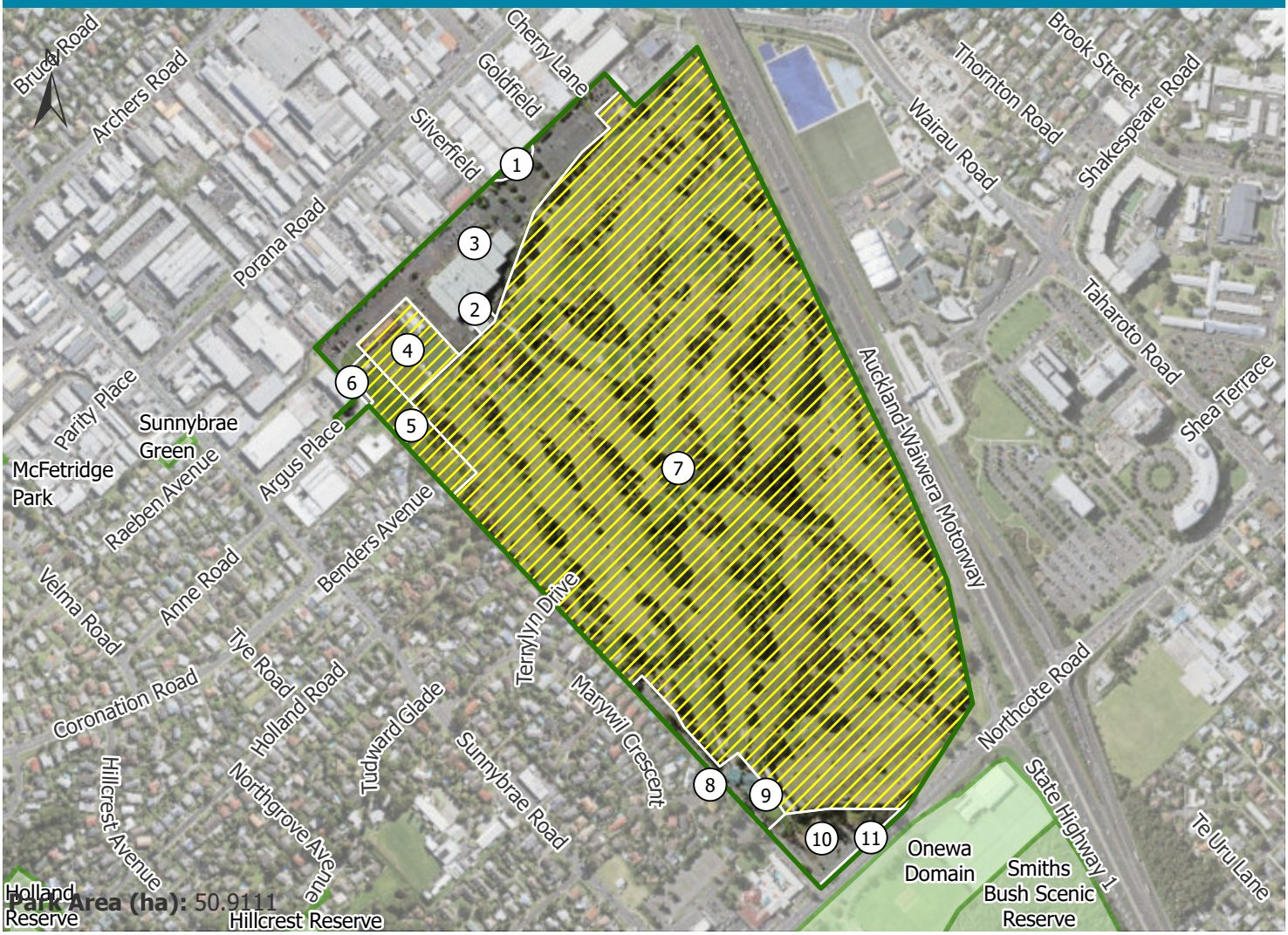


Map ID	Park name
01	A F Thomas Park
02	Akoranga Reserve
03	Cadness Loop
04	Cadness Reserve
05	City View Reserve
06	Dudding Scenic Reserve
07	Fowler Reserve
08	Greenslade Reserve
09	Heath Reserve
10	Jessie Tonar Scout Reserve
11	Kauri Glen Reserve

Map ID	Park name
12	Kitewao Esplanade Reserve
13	Lenihan Reserve
14	Lindisfarne Reserve
15	Motorway Buffer Reserve
16	Onepoto Domain
17	Onewa Domain
18	Raleigh Reserve
19	Rotary Grove
20	Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve
21	Tuff Crater Reserve

A F Thomas Park

21 Northcote Road, Wairau Valley



Park Area (ha): 50.9111

List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 103 Parish of Takapuna	Local purpose (community building) reserve
2	Lot 5 DP 150598	Local purpose (community building) reserve
3	Lot 2 DP 150598	Local purpose (community building and wastewater purposes) reserve
4	Lot 6 DP 150598	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 7 DP 150598	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 8 DP 101760	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
7	Lot 1 DP 150598	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 38 DP 63471	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
9	Lot 8 DP 150598	Local purpose (community building) reserve
10	Lot 3 DP 150598	Local purpose (parking and community use) reserve
11	Lot 4 DP 150598	Local purpose (parking and community use) reserve

A F Thomas Park

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Organised sport
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Community events
• Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and birds, refer to the previous Management Plan for A F Thomas Park 1991.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The commercial lease for the golf course and driving range is due to expire in 2025.
• Significant wastewater infrastructure is located under the north-eastern end of Lot 2 DP 150598.
• The North Shore Events Centre is located at the park, which is managed by Auckland Unlimited.
• Named after former Takapuna City Mayor Arthur Frederick (Fred) Thomas.
• Waka Kotahi New Zealand Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway Connection Plan aims to provide walking and cycling connectivity between the park and the local path network/facilities by using available space in the motorway corridor along the eastern side of the golf course.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Plan 2016 identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the northern and western ends of the park, which potentially contributes to providing easy access to schools (Westlake Boys, Girls High School and Takapuna Normal Intermediate) and Smales Farm.
• Chemical treatment of golf and bowling greens
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Multiple buildings located on the park limit outdoor open space available for outdoor events and casual public use. This is also limited by the large area used for golf activities.
• Optimal use and the ability for clubs to share resources, expertise and costs for maintenance and development is limited by the lack of co-location and shared use of facilities.
• Parking capacity does not meet demand particularly from weekend sporting activities, large events or when used as an overspill carpark for activities at Onewa Domain.
• Poor drainage due to the park's low-lying location.
• Growing demand for publicly accessible open space within the area including increasing demand for casual recreational activities such as walking and cycling. The community facilities within the park also serve a large population catchment.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1.Work with the golf club to enable safe pedestrian access through the golf course.
2.Maintain the natural values and character of the park and improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature.
3.Approval of any new building on the park, including a replacement building, is to be consistent with policies in sections 11.2 (Buildings) and 11.9 (Park development) in Part D of this plan.
4.Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing riparian environment and water quality.
5.Investigate opportunities to improve the quality of drainage in the park to enable use year-round.
6.Prior to expiry of the commercial golf lease, investigate and consult on the options for expanding recreational uses of, and public access to, the golf course area such as walking, cycling and running.
7.Prior to expiry of the commercial golf lease, investigate ways to improve environmental practice of golf course, and improvements to public infrastructure in the golf course area for the local catchment such as stormwater management.
8.Enable improved walking and cycling connections through and to the park, including:
a. Working with the golf club to enable safe pedestrian access through the golf course
b. Investigating opportunities to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan
c. Working with Waka Kotahi Transport Agency (NZTA) to implement Northern Pathway Plan to support access and connectivity between the park, local area and busway.
9.Acknowledge Auckland Unlimited's aspiration to maintain the North Shore Events Centre as a major recreational facility of regional and national significance.
10.Continue working with Auckland Unlimited to provide for positive community outcomes relating to large scale events, sporting and recreation opportunities in the facility, ensuring consideration is given to impacts on park values and casual recreational use of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, archery or bowling (recreation reserve).
• Provision of community activities and services, including youth development (local purpose (community building) reserve).
• Provision for a major indoor recreational facility that serves a variety of sporting and recreational uses; for example, basketball, gymnastics or trampolining (local purpose (Community building and wastewater purposes) reserve.

Akoranga Reserve

7 Akoranga Drive, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation
- Event

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land

Management Focus Areas

- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 2 DP 167941	Local purpose (community use) reserve
2	Lot 1 DP 167941	Local purpose (community use) reserve
3	Part Lot 75 DP 45481	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 3 DP 167941	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Akoranga Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Informal recreation -general
• Organised sport
• Community events
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8230, SEA_T_8229) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Hilllcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)

HERITAGE VALUES
• The previous Onewa Domain and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve Management Plan 1993 includes a historic background on Akoranga Reserve.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Smiths Bush and Akoranga Reserve Restoration Group undertake voluntary work in this reserve.
• Part Lot 1 DP 55316 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.This parcel is bisected by Akoranga Drive and a small portion is located in Onewa Domain.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's natural values and enhance mutual ecological benefits for example from activities such as pest plant and animal control, riparian planting and water quality; and support volunteers with ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan.
2. Investigate opportunities to formalise a management arrangement with the Crown for Part Lot 1 DP 55316 as part of Akoranga Reserve.
3. Enable connections through the park, including investgating opportunities to align with the Northern Pathway and/or deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, table tennis (local purpose (community use) reserve).
• Provision of community activities and services including youth development (local purpose (community use) reserve).

Cadness Loop

96 Cadness Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Section 7 SO 528876	Recreation reserve
2	Section 6 SO 528876	Recreation reserve
3	Section 1 SO 528876	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
4	Section 4 SO 528876	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Cadness Loop

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote that will provide a place for the community to connect to local destinations.
• The recent Land exchange between Kainga Ora and the Auckland Council for the redevelopment project changed the land configuration of the park - the aerial map will not match with what is currently happening on the ground.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Northcote Town Centre.
2. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering to service growing residential areas near the park.
3. Work with Kainga Ora to enable the upgrade of the playspace as part of the greenway project.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Cadness Reserve

6 Cadness Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 92328	Recreation reserve

Cadness Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote that will provide a place for the community to connect to local destinations.
• This park provides access to the Northcote Town Centre.

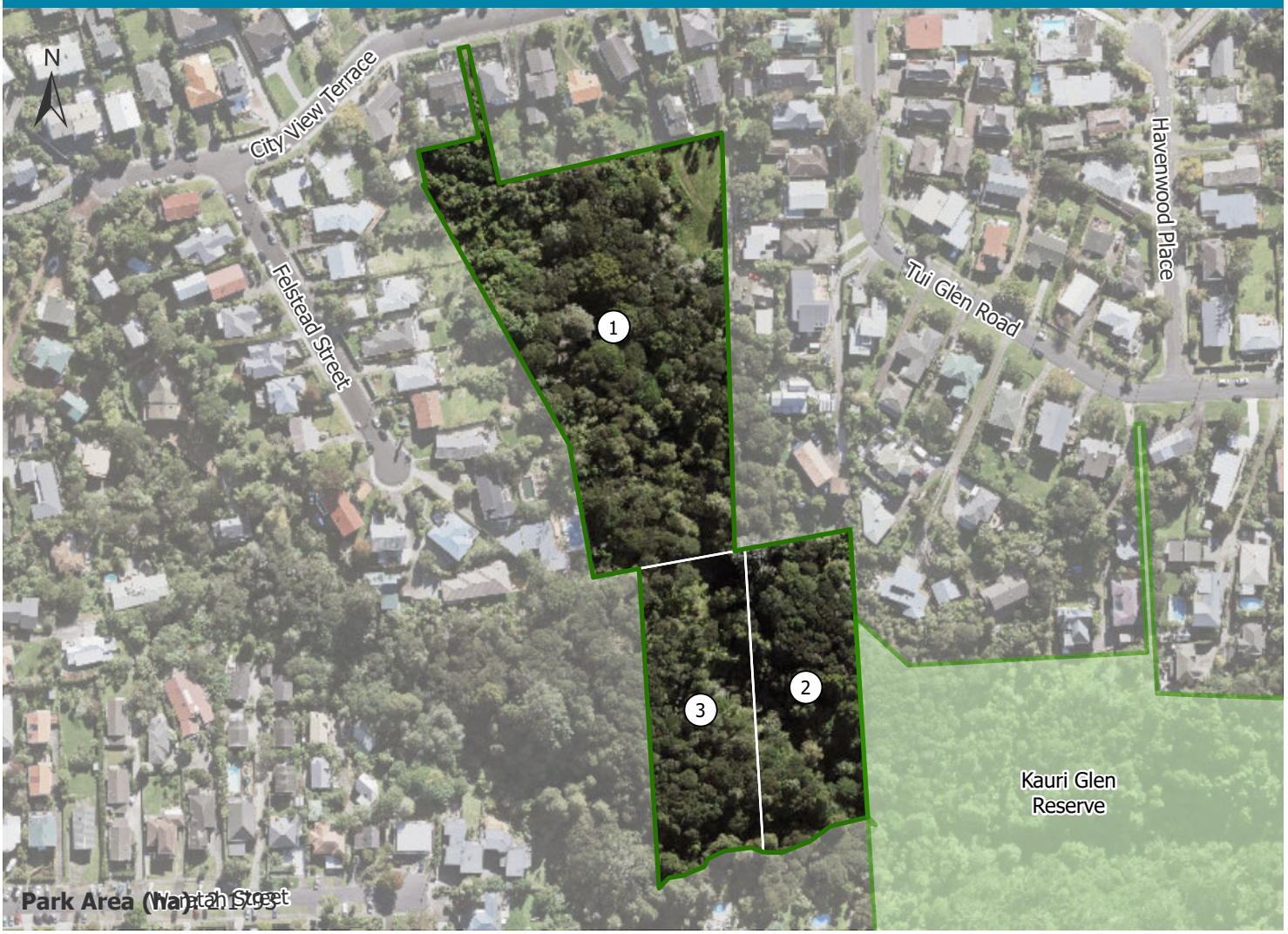
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase demand of using the park for casual recreation.
• Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Encourage community events that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park and Northcote Town Centre.
2. Support opportunities to expand street to town centre connections through the park.
3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering to service growing residential areas near the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

City View Reserve

50 Kauri Glen Road, Birkenhead



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 20 DP 41159	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 4 DP 456975	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 2 DP 456975	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

City View Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu, common bully and inanga (all are native fish species), and eels have been observed in the stream catchment.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8157) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Onepoto Steam runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief overview of the park, refer to the previous City View Terrace Reserve Management Plan 1989.
Hyperlink to RPMP

OTHER INFORMATION
• Kauri Glen Reserve is to the east.
• The park is closed to public access to protect kauri from kauri dieback disease.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Pest plants, including introduced pine trees, threaten the integrity of the native bush.
• High risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to enhance the riparian environment and water quality in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the reserve.
2. Support opportunities to increase native plant cover in the park, which include removal of non-native plants such as pine trees. Where removal of non-native plants is proposed this should be done in a manner that minimises negative impacts on ecosystem functions such as habitats.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Dudding Scenic Reserve

14 Kororo Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 74 DP 51758	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Dudding Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu (native fish species) have been observed in the stream catchment.

• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8166) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Dudding Avenue and Kororo Street.

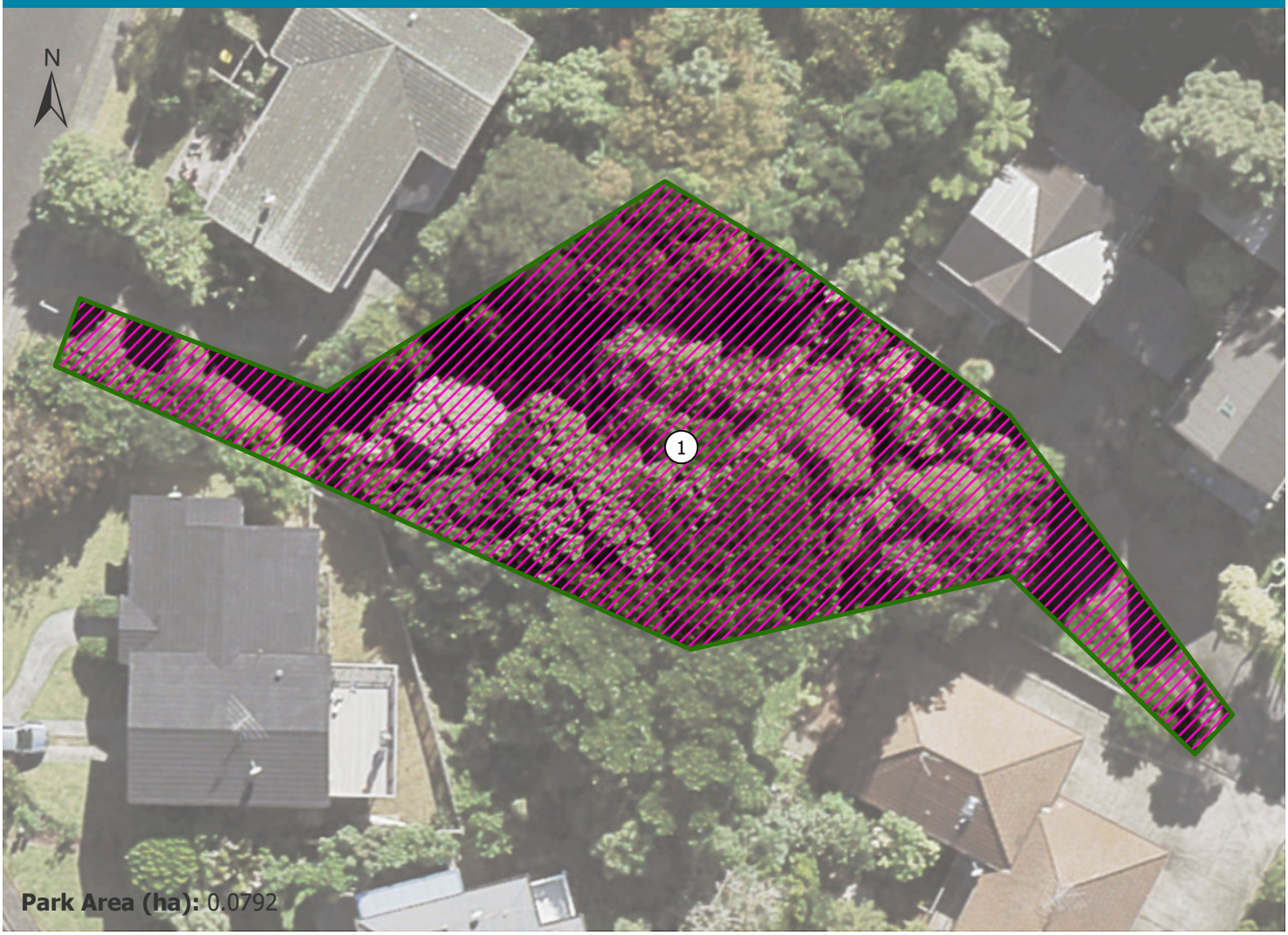
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Dumping of rubbish and green waste

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to maintain and enhance the wildlife habitat, including riparian environment and water quality in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.
2. Support opportunities to protect the park from pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, including track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures. Seek biosecurity advice where necessary.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Fowler Reserve

26 Fowler Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 88 DP 49307	Recreation reserve

Fowler Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8157) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Fowler Street and Lake Road via Right of Way easements over private land enabling connections to Lake Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Lack of road frontage limits visibility and passive surveillance into the reserve.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate opportunities to improve accessibility and visibility towards the park, such as installing a visible signage.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Greenslade Reserve

1 Greenslade Crescent, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 54824	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 54824	Recreation reserve

Greenslade Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Organised sport
• Fitness and exercise activities
•Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote that will provide a place for the community to connect to local destinations.
• This park will contain a daylighted stormwater watercourse and urban wetland.
• Soil sportsfield located on site which is used for touch, cricket and rugby league.
• The park connects to Housing for Older People buildings at the north end of the park where fitness equipment is installed.
• Recent redevelopment of sportsfield and daylighting of stream in park.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open areas for events and casual public use.
2. Enable connections through the park, including investgating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Heath Reserve

140 Exmouth Road, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 115606	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 95 DP 50230	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 25 DP 38915	Recreation reserve
4	Section 2 SO 393144	Recreation reserve

Heath Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Tank Farm volcano - ID 203 recorded.
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M1-60f, SEA_T_8183, SEA_T_8284) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay - 986 Residence

OTHER INFORMATION
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
• There is an open, channelled watercourse that runs through the park.
• A portion of Exmouth Road, being unformed legal road, is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out strategic actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• Access through the park links Heath Avenue and Exmouth Road and provides a connection to Te Kōpua a Matakamokamo / Tuff Crater to the north.
• Playground being renewed with inclusion of toilet block.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Several significant overland flow paths run down to and through the reserve, causing flooding during heavy rain periods.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park when the playground is due to be renewed, including provision for older children and improvements to the play area, such as relocating existing play features away from the open stormwater channel.
2. Support opportunities to create cycle facilities and other park infrastructure to complement the Northern Pathway.
3. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality and naturalisation.
4. Work with Auckland Transport on the management, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
5. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Jessie Tonar Scout Reserve

20 Kaka Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Protection of the natural environment

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 10 DP 53310	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 190 DP 48567	Recreation reserve

Jessie Tonar Scout Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection
• Nature based activities
• Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8030) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Project undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes and maintenance in this park.
• Access through the park links Kaka Street and Martin Crescent.
• This park forms part of Te Ara Awataha, a greenway for Northcote that will provide a place for the community to connect to local destinations. The Awataha Stream starts in this park and will flow through the greenway.
• Reserve upgrade (renewal) programme led by the Panuku (including planting regeneration, establishment of trail, nature play, education,artwork and gathering spaces) will take place in the future - concept design is approved by the Kaipātiki Local Board in December 2021.

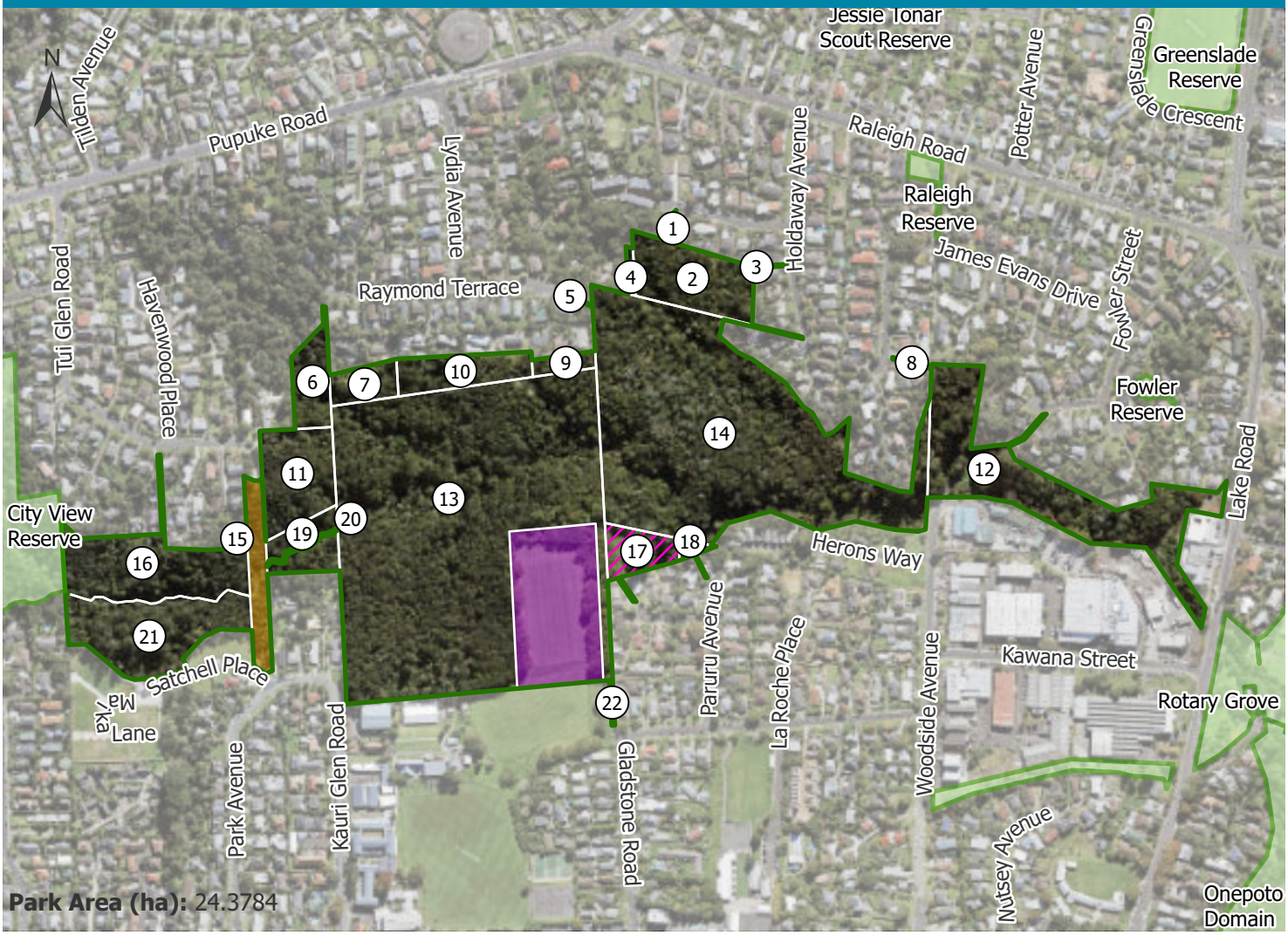
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• Limited passive surveillance from outside the park.
• Limited connectivity to Ocean View Road.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the stream in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect natural values within the park.
3. The reserve contains some kauri. Appropriate hygiene measures should be provided for.
4. Work with Eke Panuku to improve connectivity, planting regeneration, play, education and artwork opportunities.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Recreation activities and facilities; for example, martial arts (recreation reserve).

Kauri Glen Reserve

50 Kauri Glen Road, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 6 DP 201100	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 10 DP 36204	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Lot 23 DP 58999	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
4	Lot 4 DP 75756	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
5	Lot 13 DP 71177	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Lot 5 DP 88274	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
7	Lot 3 DP 49208	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
8	Lot 25 DP 72398	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 4 DP 45617	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
10	Lot 43 DP 50249	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
11	Lot 1 DP 44170	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
12	Lot 9 DP 50764	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
13	Part Allotment 8 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
14	Lot 2 DP 107047	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
15	Lot 3 DP 340205	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
16	Lot 20 DP 43233	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
17	Lot 11 DP 73890	Recreation reserve
18	Lot 8 DP 73493	Recreation reserve
19	Lot 10 DP 60588	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
20	Lot 9 DP 60588	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
21	Lot 31 DP 507041	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
22	Part Allotment 7 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve

Kauri Glen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• An archaeological site - Logging chute (CHI No. 19651) is recorded at the park.

RECREATION VALUES
• Nature based activities
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Banded kōkopu, common bully and inanga (all are native fish species), and eels have been observed in the stream catchment.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8157) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Native Bush, Row of English Oak, Kauri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• Onepoto Steam runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Kauri, podocarp, broadleaved forest, (WF11)
- Forest Warm: Taraire, tawa, podocarp forest, (WF9)
- Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
- Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11)
- Forest Warm: Kauri forest, (WF10)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a brief history on the park, refer to the previous North Shore Scenic Board Reserve Management Plan 1980.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kauri Glen Bush Society undertake voluntary work including pest management, restoration programmes and maintenance in this park.
• The area of the park to the east of Northcote College is known as Cecil Eady Bush. This area is named after the Cecil Eady, the previous owner of this land before it was purchased by council in 1987.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park links Kauri Glen Road, Tui Glen Road, Raymond Terrace, Holdaway Avenue, Fowler Street, Lake Road, Woodside Avenue, Mahuta Grove, Paruru Avenue, Gladstone Road and Northcote College.
• City View Reserve is to the west.
• Allotment 345 Parish of Takapuna is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown who has appointed Northcote College to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• A portion of unformed road between Tui Glen Road and Satchell Place is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Areas of the park to the east of Woodside Avenue may be subject to coastal inundation during storm events.
• Approximately 3300 trees planted and additional 852 plants intended to be planted as part of restoration project.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• High risk of pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation
• Incursion of pest plants and animals; pest plants threatening the ecological integrity of native bush, including riparian areas.
• Stream bank erosion is increasing as intensification of the surrounding residential area grows.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the riparian environment in the park, including ecological restoration, enhancing water quality and connections to and along the stream for recreation.
2. Support opportunities to prevent pathogen incursion such as kauri dieback by implementing mitigation measures, such as track closure, track upgrades, discouraging any paths near kauri, fencing and hygiene measures.
3. Encourage pest and weed control and ensure this is undertaken in accordance with kauri dieback and/or myrtle rust prevention measures.
4. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
5. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
6. Where opportunities arise, work with Northcote College to enhance mutual park benefits for example, pest plant and animal control and ecological restoration.
7. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kitewao Esplanade Reserve

11 Kitewao Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 136627	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve

Kitewao Esplanade Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Nature based activities
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8230) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Hilllcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
• There are a number of open watercourses that run through the park, some of which function as stormwater detention ponds. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities local parks is the responsiblity of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
• Access through the park links Kitewao Street and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve to the north.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourses in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
2. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Lenihan Reserve

13 Lenihan Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Other notable vegetation

Recreation values

Play space

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 22 DP 50592	Recreation reserve

Lenihan Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including 7 English Oak. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Lenihan Street and Lake Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Seek opportunities to expand the Lake Road entrance to the park to improve visibility.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Lindisfarne Reserve

229 Lake Road, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 307 DP 45111	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 312 DP 47708	Local purpose (community use) reserve
3	Lot 308 DP 45111	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 306 DP 45111	Local purpose (community use) reserve

Lindisfarne Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general
• Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is defined by Lake Road, Tonar Street and Whakamua Parade.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Lindisfarne Hall was intended to be a public community facility and venue for hire. However, there has been the long–term use for early childhood education services.
• Future residential growth in the surrounding area is expected to increase the demand to use the park for casual recreation and play.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering to service growing residential areas near the park and ensure that the park remains publicly accessible.
2. Undertake an Expression of Interest (EOI) for the lease of Lindisfarne Hall. Through this process investigate and consult on the future use of Lindisfarne Hall.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Motorway Buffer Reserve

140 Exmouth Road, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 27 DP 38915	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Part Allotment 26 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
3	Pt Lot 4 DP 163551	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Part Allotment 26 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)

Motorway Buffer Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• Outstanding Natural Feature: ID 142 Onepoto explosion crater.
• Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Onepoto explosion crater - ID 142 recorded.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8183) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway will potentially have connections that will impact this park.
• The park adjoins Heath Reserve to the north.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• This park is currently inaccessible to the public as it is bordered by private property to the west and the Northern Motorway to the east.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Actively maintain the regenerating bush and crater area in order to protect the natural values within the park.
2. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Onepoto Domain

24 Tarahanga Street, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori
- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Community leisure and recreation facilities
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Allotment 335 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 51 DP 38481	Recreation reserve
3	Part Allotment 20 Parish of Takapuna	Subject to Local Government Act 2002
4	Lot 69 DP 45887	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Lot 16 DP 92131	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 25 DP 50831	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 1 DP 36867	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
8	Lot 2 DP 110590	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 3 DP 67755	Recreation reserve
10	Lot 1 DP 113616	Recreation reserve
11	Lot 3 DP 79324	Recreation reserve
12	Part Allotment 26 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
13	Lot 3 DP 113616	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
14	Lot 1 DP 110590	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
15	Lot 6 DP 29629	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
16	Lot 4 DP 113616	Recreation reserve
17	Lot 2 DP 110274	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
18	Lot 5 DP 42145	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
19	Lot 3 DP 46603	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
20	Lot 3 DP 53860	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
21	Lot 3 DP 43844	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
22	Part Lot 3 DP 4430	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
23	Part Lot 74 DP 21248	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
24	Lot 3 DP 40640	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Onepoto Domain

CULTURAL VALUES
• Archaeological Sites - Midden (CHI No. 20115, 20403, 6013, 6030) are recorded at this site.
• Its Māori name is Te Kopua o Matakerepo, meaning 'the basin of Matakerepo'. Matakerepo is an ancestral figure in Māori oral tradition.

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - Community
• Shared paths
• Connection
• Informal recreation - general
• Organised sport
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• The area is an important feeding and roosting area. Caspian tern, New Zealand dotterel, pied stilt, white-faced heron, pukeko, kingfisher and gulls can be seen in the area.
• Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Onepoto explosion crater - ID 142 recorded.
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a, SEA_T_8165, SEA_T_8164) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Onepoto Steam runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)
- Wetland: Machaerina sedgeland, (WL11)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For a detailed history on the park, refer to the previous Reserve Management Plan for Onepoto Domain 1997.
• Recorded in the Unitary Plan Historic Heritage Overlay 779 Middens, 797 Middens

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park is bisected by Tarahanga Street, a legal road managed by Auckland Transport. The larger eastern part of the park contains the infilled volcanic crater, the playground, sports fields and ponds. The smaller western part of the park includes the walking trails that join up to Rotary Grove via the entrances from Tarahanga Street, Matanui Street and Puawai Place.
• Access through the park also links Exmouth Road, Sylvan Avenue, Toi Toi Place and Howard Street.
• The Onepoto Domain group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• Significant wastewater infrastructure is located under the park's sports playing surface.
• The western part of the park adjoins Rotary Grove to the north-west.
• The estuary adjacent to the western part of the park, Part Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 67077, out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Increased risk of pathogen incursion, such as kauri dieback, infecting kauri and other native vegetation.
• Poor drainage because the basin is at Mean High Water Springs, which can create flooding issues that are excerbated particularly during the winter months.
• The saline ground conditions can make planting difficult.
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance natural values within the park.
3. Protect the park from pathogen incursions, such as kauri dieback, including discouraging public access or reconfigurating paths within the park.
4. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (which is responsible for managing the Crown owned parcel) to protect the park's natural values and enhance mutual ecological benefits for example from activities such as pest plant and animal control, riparian planting and water quality.
5. Investigate opportunities to enhance the park as a popular destination for children, which includes continuing to cater for play and maintaining learn-to-ride facilities.
6. Consider opportunities to improve the park's ponds, including enhancing water quality and managing pest plants, such as algae bloom.
7. Increase public awareness about matters that can detrimentally impact ecological values in the park. This can include installation of signage to educate park users on not feeding wildlife.
8. In addition to the provisions in sections 11.1 (Access and parking) and 11.9 (Park development) in Part D of this plan, limit any developments to the car parking area to its existing footprint to avoid decreasing useable public open space.
9. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, football (recreation reserve).

Onewa Domain

44 Northcote Road, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 641 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 1 DP 31225	Recreation reserve
3	Part Allotment 375 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 1 DP 78630	Recreation reserve
5	Section 1 SO 549836	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 1 DP 91836	Recreation reserve

Onewa Domain

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Organised sport
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8143, SEA_T_8230) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Hilllcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals, refer to the previous Onewa Domain and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
• The park adjoins Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve, which can be accessed through the park.
• A small portion of Part Lot 1 DP 55316, which is bisected by Akoranga Drive and part of Akoranga Reserve, is located adjacent to Onewa Domain. This land is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Heavy demand for use of the park for different sporting activities puts pressure on car parking within the park.
• Demand for space and competing use between different organised sporting activities.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Investigate options to improve the existing sporting facilities to increase the capacity for use, and accommodate a variety of different sporting codes, including the option for all-weather sports fields.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, athletics, cricket, netball or rugby (recreation reserve).

Raleigh Reserve

40 Raleigh Road, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Other notable vegetation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 23 DP 72397	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 12 DP 48200	Recreation reserve

Raleigh Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including English Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Pohutukawa. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Raleigh Road and James Evan Drive.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Rotary Grove

49 Lake Road, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish
- Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 96 DP 51758	Recreation reserve
2	Allotment 523 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 1 DP 107104	Recreation reserve
4	Part Lot 29 DP 51129	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Rotary Grove

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Play Space - Neighbourhood
• Connection
• Organised sport - tennis

NATURAL VALUES
• The area is an important feeding and roosting area. Caspian tern, New Zealand dotterel, pied stilt, white-faced heron, pukeko, kingfisher and gulls can be seen in the area.

• Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Onepoto explosion crater - ID 142 recorded.
• Significant ecological area (SEA-M2-60a, SEA_T_8164) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• Onepoto Steam runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Lake Road, Kororo Street and Onepoto Domain.
• A wastewater pump station is located on the park. This is asset is owned and managed by Watercare.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Lake Road is utilised as parkland. The access into the park from Lake Road, up to the tennis club car park, is also legal road. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Urban Ngahere Action Plan sets out actions for tree planting and planting maintenance in this park over a 10 year period, in order to contribute to delivering the goal of maintaining a minimum 30 per cent of tree canopy cover within the Kaipātiki Local Board area by 2050.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including options to extend and enhance the riparian environment in the grassed area, and improve water quality.
2. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of park land.
3. Investigate undertaking a detailed planting feasibility assessment to determine viability of tree planting in this park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Organised sport and facilities; for example, tennis (recreation reserve).

Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve

42 Akoranga Drive, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Allotment 641 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(a)
2	Part Allotment 381 Parish of Takapuna	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Section 2 SO 549836	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
4	Lot 74 DP 45481	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
5	Part Lot 75 DP 45481	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
6	Part Allotment 375 SO 41627	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Walking trails
• Informal recreation -general
• Nature based activities
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8230, SEA_T_8143) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Kahikatea, puriri. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• Hilllcrest Stream runs through areas of this parkland
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Forest Warm: Pūriri forest, (WF7)
- Regenerating: Broadleaved scrub/forest, (VS5)
- Wetland: Raupō reedland, (WL19)
- Forest Mild: Kahikatea forest, (MF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background and a comprehensive species list of plants and animals, refer to the previous Onewa Domain and Smiths Bush Scenic Reserve Management Plan 1993.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Smiths Bush volunteer group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection on the perimeter of the park.
• The Northern Pathway could have connections in close proximity to this park.
• The park can be accessed from Onewa Road to the south-west and Onewa Domain to the north-west.
• There is a portion of the park, being Part Lot 1 DP 31225, that was severed from the park by the Northern Motorway to the east and is located in the Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area.
• Part Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 67077 is out of scope of this plan, as it is owned by the Crown and there is no formal agreement between the Crown and council to control and manage this land. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.
• The narrowness of the park's paths combined with the trail orientation can limit visibility and create safety issues between pedestrians and cyclists.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site.
2. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
3. Work with volunteers on pest management and ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park. Any planting close to Onewa Domain should be carefully considered to minimise impacts on sporting activities and facilities.
4. Enable pedestrian connections through the park, including investgating opportunities deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
5. Work together with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to investigate options for cycling connections through the southern area of the park to enable connections to the Northern Pathway.
6. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.
7. Restrict non-pedestrian access through the bush.
8. Where appropriate, encourage pedestrians to stay on the boardwalk to protect the underbrush.
9. Where opportunities arise, work with the Devonport-Takapuna Local Board to protect the park values associated with both portions of Smith Bush Scenic Reserve and enhance mutual ecological benefits.
10. Where opportunities arise, work with the Department of Conservation (who are responsible for management of the adjoining Crown owned marginal strip) to protect the parks natural values and enhance mutual ecological benefits for example from activities such as weed and animal pest control and riparian planting.
11. Investigate opportunities to formalise management arrangement with the Crown for Part Harbour Bed Survey Office Plan 67077.
12. Investigate opportunities to improve the width of the path, trail orientation in order to enhance visibility and safety.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Tuff Crater Reserve

R 13 Waimana Avenue, Northcote



List of values associated with park

Cultural values

- Landscapes / areas of cultural significance to Māori
- Wāhi tūpuna (ancestral sites) including historical pā and places where other artefacts have been found indicating Māori settlement

Heritage values

- Historic sites including archaeological sites, structures, gardens and trees

Natural values

- Significant ecological and biodiversity areas
- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Geological and landscape features

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Coastal hazards
- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Crown land
- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 86307	Recreation reserve
2	Part Allotment 601 Parish of Takapuna	Recreation reserve
3	Part Lot 6 DP 177549	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 42 DP 51823	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 21 DP 37748	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 8 DP 42392	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 54 DP 49801	Recreation reserve
8	Lot 4 DP 177549	Recreation reserve
9	Lot 91 DP 50230	Local purpose (esplanade) reserve
10	Lot 7 DP 54633	Recreation reserve

Tuff Crater Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• An archaeological site of Māori origin is recorded at the - Midden CHI No. 13812), Pit/ Terrace (CHI No. 13813), Midden - oven (CHI No. 19413), Midden (CHI No. 19414) is recorded at this site.
• Its Māori name is Te Kopua o Matakamokamo, meaning 'the basin of Matakamokamo'. Matakamokamo is an ancestral figure in Māori oral tradition.

RECREATION VALUES
• Walking trails
• Connection
• Informal recreation - general
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• Geological / outstanding natural area or feature - Tank Farm volcano - ID 203 recorded.
• Significant ecological area (SEA_T_8284, SEA-M1-60f, SEA_T_8285) within or adjacent to the parkland.
• The parkland includes notable tree(s), including Poplar, Group of Eucalyptus. Notable trees are scheduled for additional protection. Notable Tree Overlay rules apply for works in the parkland.
• The following ecosystems are present within the parkland:
- Saline: Saltmarsh - Sea rush oioi, (SA1.3)
- Saline: Mangrove forest and scrub, (SA1.2)
- Forest Warm: Coastal broadleaved forest, (WF4)

HERITAGE VALUES
• Recorded historic site - Military (CHI No. 19415) - fuel tank indentations.
• The park is also known as Tank Farm. During World War 2, fuel tanks were to be located and hidden in the area. Indentations to hide the fuel tanks were dug on the north-eastern edge of the explosion crater, but the tanks were never constructed. The indentations dug for the tanks, still clearly visible on aerial images, have now created unique wetland ecosystems.

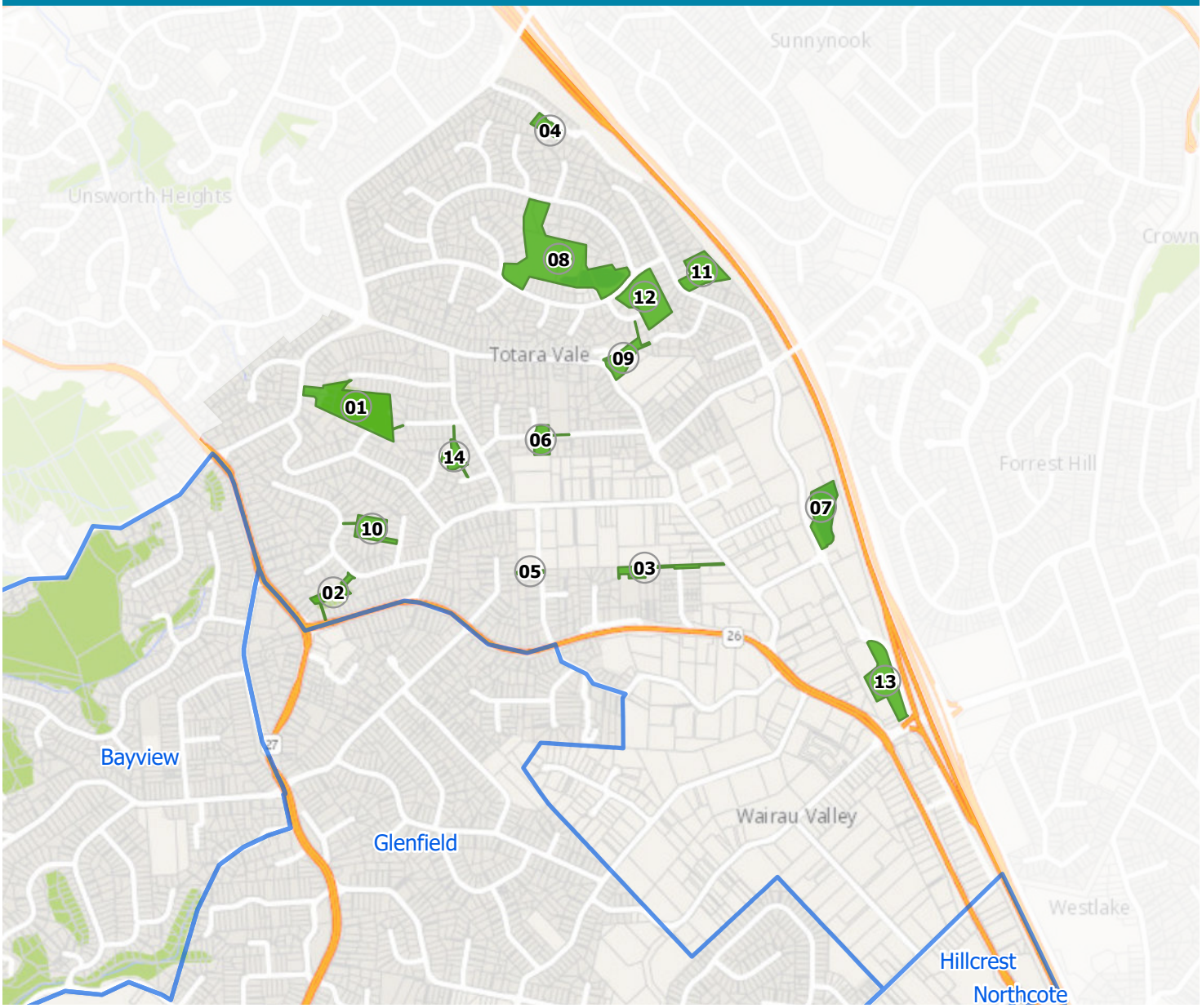
OTHER INFORMATION
• Pest Free Tuff Crater group undertake voluntary work including pest management and environmental restoration programmes in this park.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential shared walking and cycling connection through the park.
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) have indicated that the Northern Pathway may have connections that will impact this park.
• A small portion of unformed legal road is utilised as parkland, being the south-west end of St Peters Street and provides access to the park and contains a lookout. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• The large grassed area to the south of Lot 4 DP 177549 is Crown owned harbour bed and out of scope of this plan. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.
• Access through the park connects Heath Reserve, Exmouth Road, Arahia Street, St Peters Street and The Warehouse Way.
• There is a portion of the park being managed as a butterfly meadow.
• The reserve's name is Tuff Crater Recreational Reserve.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to coastal inundation that will temporarily limit the use of some areas.
• Areas of the parkland are vulnerable to coastal erosion. Over time, this can impact on recreational use, park assets and facilities. The vulnerability of the parkland to erosion is likely to be a challenge that will need to be managed appropriately.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Work with mana whenua to acknowledge and protect the significant cultural heritage values of the site, including interpretation of Māori heritage through narratives and storytelling.
2. Enable connections around the park, including investigating opportunities to align with the Northern Pathway and/or deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating opportunities to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.
4. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration and pest management in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan, in order to protect and improve ecology and wildlife habitats within the park.
5. Work with Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Wairau Valley



Map ID	Park name
01	Adah Reserve
02	Ayton Reserve
03	Celeste Reserve
04	Highgrove Reserve
05	Kathleen Reserve
06	Leiden Reserve
07	Link Drive Stormwater Pond
08	Rewi Alley Reserve
09	Target Reserve
10	Teviot Reserve
11	Totaravale Reserve
12	Trias Reserve
13	Wairau Ponds
14	Wanita Reserve

Adah Reserve

R 33 Sunset Road, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Other notable vegetation
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 17 DP 72427	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
2	Lot 2 DP 94624	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)
3	Lot 3 DP 60186	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 1 DP 60186	Recreation reserve
5	Lot 1 DP 94624	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 4 DP 60186	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 25 DP 83233	Local purpose (accessway) reserve

Adah Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• A native indigenous bush is identified at the reserve (refer to the Land Cover Database).
• Kokopu have been observed in the stream catchment.

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The grassed area of the park offers a scenic lookout towards the Tīkapa Moana / Hauraki Gulf and Auckland city centre.
• Access through the park links Jenanne Place, Finn Place, Odette Road and Sunset Road.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Incursion of pest plants and animals.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve park users' experience, and ability to connect with nature.
2. Investigate opportunities to improve the water quality of the streams, including collaborating with the local community to educate and support measures to improve the water quality of the wider catchment.
3. Work with volunteers on ecological restoration in line with sections 11.11 Partnering and volunteering and 11.14 Trees, plants and animals in Part D of this plan in order to protect and enhance the natural values within the park, which include native vegetation, wildlife and freshwater ecosystems.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Not applicable

Ayton Reserve

26 Ayton Drive, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 91 DP 58136	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 16 DP 41656	Scenic reserve 19(1)(b)

Ayton Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Walking trails

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Ayton Drive and Wairau Road.

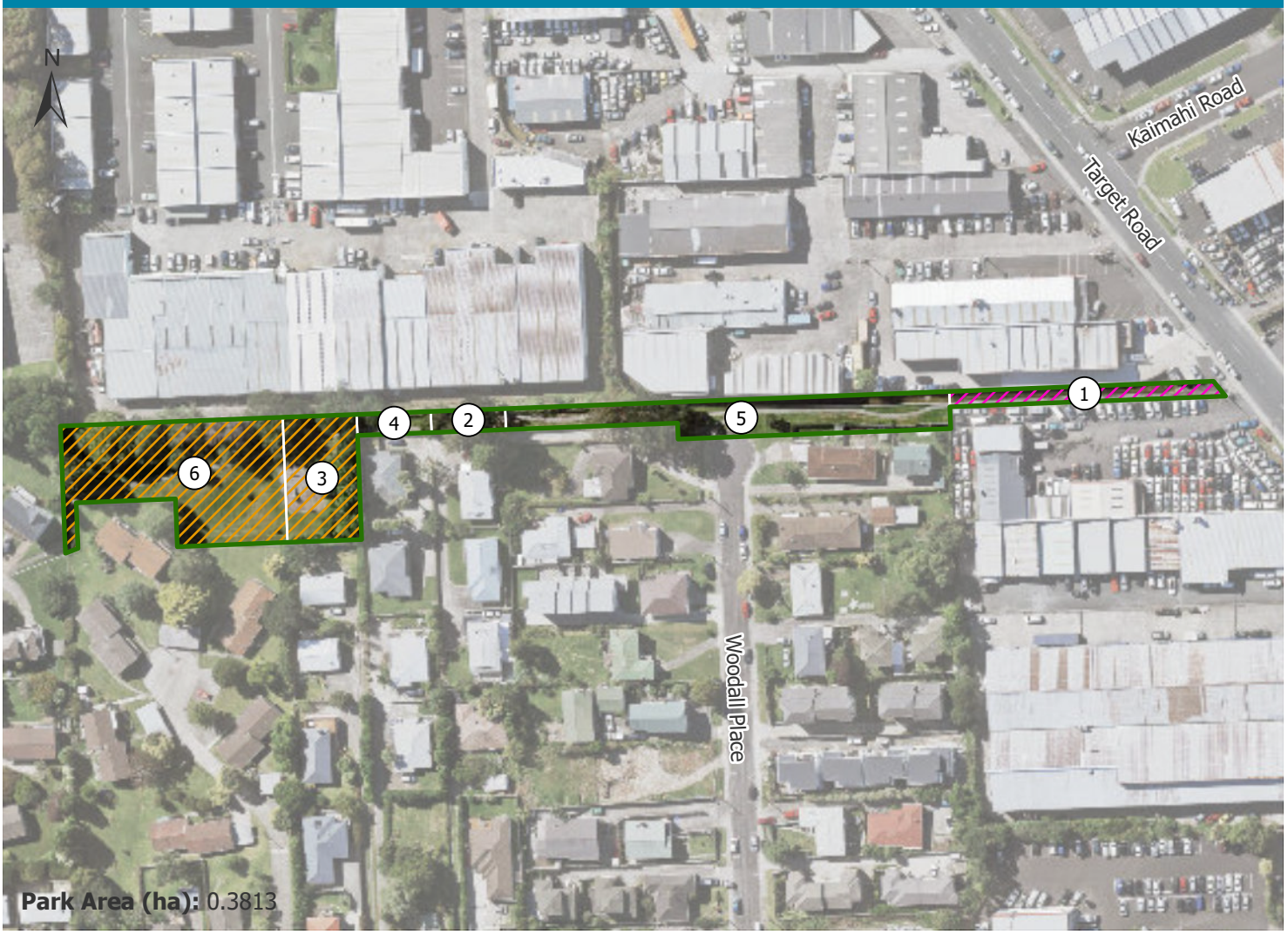
MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Seek to enhance ecology and wildlife habitat within the reserve, including regenerating native bush.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Celeste Reserve

15 Celeste Place, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 51754	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 2 DP 122183	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
3	Part Lot 2 DP 42375	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 1 DP 122183	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
5	Part Lot 21 DP 49454	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
6	Part Lot 5 DP 77031	Recreation reserve

Celeste Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Celeste Place, Woodall Place and Target Road.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Limited passive surveillance from outside the park can create safety issues particularly for users of the playground.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities that activate the park, such as improved play, and enable better utilisation for casual recreation.
2. Investigate ways to improve passive surveillance to enhance the safety of users.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Highgrove Reserve

15 Highgrove Lane, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 31 DP 177560	Recreation reserve

Highgrove Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Community leisure and recreation
• Nature based activities

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsiblity of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
•Playground and stormwater/wetland are located on site.
• National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park, including provision for younger children.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Kathleen Reserve

32 Kathleen Street, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Mapping Layers

Other parks

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 31 DP 58054	Road Reserve

Kathleen Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park provides informal access from Kathleen Street to the industrial area to the north.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The park is fully vegetated with no useable open space, creating an impression of private property and restricts public access.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Leiden Reserve

13 Leiden Place, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 3 DP 108621	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 51 DP 133220	Recreation reserve

Leiden Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Play space
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Leiden Place and Lambrown Drive.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including providing inclusive, multiple use and connected play elements, with the addition of play equipment encouraging challenging, collaborative play for Junior aged children.
2. Consider options for planting steep slope or using the steep slope as naturalised meadow.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Link Drive Stormwater Pond

R11 Link Drive, Wairau Valley



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 140306	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Link Drive Stormwater Pond

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation - general
• Education

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park has a stormwater wetland that plays a significant role in stormwater management for the area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsiblity of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Rewi Alley Reserve

52 Trias Road, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Terrestrial and wetland ecosystems present
- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation
- Play space
- Organised sport and recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 410 DP 111715	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 238 DP 111226	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 120 DP 95206	Recreation reserve
4	Lot 410 DP 117552	Local purpose (drainage) reserve
5	Lot 239 DP 111226	Recreation reserve
6	Lot 192 DP 102792	Recreation reserve
7	Lot 486 DP 137825	Recreation reserve

Rewi Alley Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Fitness and exercise activities
• Play space - Neighbourhood
• Informal recreation - general
• Walking trails
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, including information on Rewi Alley, refer to the previous Management Plan for Rewi Alley and Trias Reserve 1998. This previous management plan also notes the earlier concept to develop the park as a Chinese stroll park.

OTHER INFORMATION
• The park commemmorates Rewi Alley, a New Zealander who made significant contributions in China, including initiating the industrial Gung Ho (work together) movement. There is a bust of him in the park with an informational plaque and an interpretation related to Gung Ho.
• The park has a stormwater pond that plays a significant role in stormwater management for the Wairau Valley catchment area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsiblity of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
• Access through the park links Trias Road, Tetrarch Place and Athena Drive.
• Sunnynook Plan 2018 recommends actions to support the investigation of new recreation activities, tree planting opportunities and maintenance of existing facilities within this park.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Poor drainage due to the parks low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support the on-going maintenance of facilities including footpaths, lighting, rubbish bins, drinking fountains, barbeques, seats, picnic tables, and fitness equipment to improve the quality of experiences shared in the park.
2. Support additional tree planting opportunities where necessary.
3. Consider opportunities to expand the play offering at the park.
4. In addition to the matters in Policy 11.9 Park development in Part D, any park development and planting should maintain themes that commemorate Rewi Alley, including the concept of a Chinese stroll park.
5. Consider opportunities that activate the park and enable better utilisation of open outdoor areas for events and casual public use.
6. Consider improving the drainage in the park to enable use year-round.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Target Reserve

80 Target Road, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Advocacy parcels

- Road

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 7 DP 86445	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 3 DP 85946	Recreation reserve
3	Lot 18 DP 86445	Recreation reserve

Target Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Connection
• Informal recreation -general
• Play Space - Neighbourhood

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park connects Target Road, Romulus Place and Tawavale Crescent. The park adjoins Target Road Primary School.
• The large berm immediately adjoining the park on Target Road is utilised as parkland. While Auckland Council maintains this land, it is under the control of Auckland Transport. The general policies and provisions of this plan will guide the local board's position and any future input into management or development of this area where it is sought.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• The steep grade and vegetation along Target Road limits visibility and passive surveillance into the park.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
2. Consider opportunities to improve visibility into the reserve from Target Road such as crown lifting vegetation.
3. Work with Auckland Transport on the management of the park, including investigating options to formalise the management of unformed legal road as part of parkland.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Teviot Reserve

6 Teviot Place, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation
- Recreation and ecological linkage

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 96 DP 58137	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 96 DP 58136	Recreation reserve

Teviot Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - Neighbourhoood
• Informal recreation -general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park connects Teviot Place and Ayton Drive.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park to complement play provision in the area, including potential for the installation of a pump track feature and removal and relocation of existing playground elements.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Totaravale Reserve

37 Totaravale Drive, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast
- Fauna e.g. birds, skinks / lizards, fish

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 109 DP 58805	Recreation reserve
2	Part Lot 109 DP 58805	Local purpose (community building) reserve

Totaravale Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - Neighbourhoood
• Informal recreation -general
• Education
• Community leisure and recreation

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Waka Kotahi NZ Transport Agency (NZTA) indicated that the Northern Pathway could have connections in close proximity to this park.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support opportunities to improve the channelled stream in the park, including enhancing water quality and naturalisation.
2. Consider opportunities to improve the play offering at the park, including provision of more challenging equipment.
3. Work with NZTA/Waka Kotahi to enable connections associated with the Northern Pathway in a manner that minimises negative impacts to park values.

LEASES AND LICENCES
Contemplated leases and licences within existing footprints for:
• Provision of community activities and services; for example, early childhood education services (local purpose (community building) reserve).

Trias Reserve

95 Trias Road, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Natural values

Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

Other parks

Management Focus Areas

Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 1 DP 153727	Recreation reserve
2	Lot 416 DP 117553	Recreation reserve

Trias Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Informal recreation -general
• Connection

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• For the park's historical background, refer to the previous Management Plan for Rewi Alley and Trias Reserve 1998.

OTHER INFORMATION
• Sunnynook Plan 2018 recommends actions to support the investigation of new recreation activities, tree planting opportunities, and maintenance of existing facilities within this park.
• The park has wetland components that play a significant role in stormwater management for the Wairau Valley catchment area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsiblity of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
• The Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan identifies a potential for enhancing walking connections through the park.
• Access through the park connects Trias Road and Romulus Place.
• National Grid/high-voltage powerlines go through this parkland which has implications for how park access and development is managed, to ensure the health and safety of the public and continued functioning of the grid. This limits the types of activities the reserve can provide e.g. kite flying
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Support the on-going maintenance of facilities including footpaths, lighting, rubbish bins, drinking fountains, barbeques, seats, picnic tables, and fitness equipment to improve the quality of experiences shared in the park.
2. Support additional tree planting opportunities where necessary.
3. Enable connections through the park, including investigating options to deliver on the local board approved greenway plan, such as the Kaipātiki Connections Network Plan.
4. Support opportunities to improve the open watercourse in the park, including enhancing the riparian environment and water quality.
5. Encourage community activities that increase use of the park and add to the vibrancy of the park.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Wairau Ponds

R21 Croftfield Lane, Wairau Valley



List of values associated with park

Natural values

- Park with stream running through or thai is adjacent to the coast

Recreation values

- Connection
- Informal recreation

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Community use

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Part Lot 4 DP 177351	Subject to Local Government Act 2002

Wairau Ponds

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• No information for this section

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Tristram Avenue and Croftfield Lane.
• The park has a stormwater wetland that plays a significant role in stormwater management for the area. Decision-making in relation to council's stormwater management activities in local parks is the responsiblity of council's stormwater management team. Local boards are decision makers for non-regulatory activities on parks held for stormwater purposes, such as local park improvements, place shaping and community events.
• During storm events areas of the parkland may be subject to inundation from stormwater runoff.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• No information for this section

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
• No information for this section

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Wanita Reserve

5 Wanita Place, Totara Vale



List of values associated with park

Recreation values

- Informal recreation
- Play space

Hazards and constraints

- Other hazards and constraints

Mapping Layers

- Other parks

Management Focus Areas

- Informal recreation

ID	Appellation	Land status
1	Lot 24 DP 83232	Local purpose (accessway) reserve
2	Lot 29 DP 76285	Recreation reserve

Wanita Reserve

CULTURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

RECREATION VALUES
• Play space - Neighbourhood
• Connection
• Informal recreation - general

NATURAL VALUES
• No information for this section

HERITAGE VALUES
• No information for this section

OTHER INFORMATION
• Access through the park links Wanita Place, Julia Place and Jeanne Place.

MANAGEMENT ISSUES
• Poor drainage in the open grassed area due to its low-lying location.

MANAGEMENT INTENTIONS
1. Consider improvements to play.
2. Consider improving drainage in the park to enable use year-round.

LEASES AND LICENCES
• Not applicable

Draft Kaipātiki Local Parks Management Plan

Volume 2

July 2022

Find out more: **phone 09 3010101**

or visit **aucklandcouncil.govt.nz**

Kaipātiki Local Board
Auckland Council